INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1885.

And also to Transactions, 1885 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in Abstract of Proceedings but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Abney, W. de W., and R. Festing, absorption spectra thermograms, 1175.
—— —— relation between energy and radiation in the spectrum of incandescence lamps, 325.
Albertoni, K., action and metamorphoses of some substances in the organism in relation to diabetes, 683.
Albitzky, A., β-dipropylacrylic acid, 242.
—— refractive power of the hydrocarbon $C_{12}H_{20}$, 211.
Aitken, A. P., report on ensilage and manuring beans and barley, 1255.
Alekhine, A., anhydrides of mannitol, 744.
Alexéeff, P., action of light on nitrocumic acid, 794.
—— derivatives of azocumic acid, 390.
Alexéeff, W., reciprocal solution of liquids, 340.
—— stability of compounds, 114.
Allen, A. H., estimation of ethyl nitrite in spirit of nitrous ether, &c., 1013.
Allen, A. W. See Norton.
Allen, W., and A. Kölliker, derivatives of triphenylcarbinyl bromide, 655.
Allihn, F., apparatus for filtering in a vacuum, 631.
Amagat, E. H., correction of the results given in a paper on compressed gas manometers, 341.
—— density and atomic volumes of oxygen and hydrogen, 631.
Amthor, C., caramel, 604.
—— nuclein of grape stones, 823.
Ancel. See Bauer.
Andeer, J., phlorglucinol as an antiseptic, 454.
Andés, L. E., preparation of wood stains in the solid form, 711.
Andouard, A., estimation of gum arabic in syrup, 299.
Andouard, A., and V. Dézaunay, influence of exhausted beet root pulp on cow's milk, 73.
Andrae, desiccation of seed potatoes, 1155.
André, G., ammonio-cupric sulphate and a basic cupric sulphate, 873.
—— basic and ammoniacal nitrates, 634.
—— ammonio-zinc sulphates, 485.
André. See Berthelot.
Andreae, J. L., method for estimating the specific gravity of solid substances soluble in water, 332.
—— specific gravity of saturated solutions of solid substances at various temperatures, 334.
Andrews, T., electromotive force between metals at high temperatures, 1175.
Anrep, B. v., physiological action of ptomaïnes, 682.
Anschütz, R., action of phosphoric chloride on salicylic acid, 1061.
—— formation of the anhydrides of mono- and di-basic acids, 243.
—— formation of methyl racemate from methyl dextro- and lævo-tartrates, 966.
—— malic acids, 1049.
—— new method of preparing aromatic hydrocarbons, 1064, and TRANS., 898.
—— pipitzahoic acid, 776.
—— racemic acid, and the calcium salts of the four tartaric acids, 243.
—— replacement of two chlorine atoms in chlorides by means of anhydrous oxalic acid, 263.

Anschütz, R., and C. Hintze, diammonium oxalate, 1049.
Anschütz, R., and H. Immendorff, action of aluminium chloride, 269.
—— —— preparation of homologues of benzene by aid of aluminium chloride, 769.
Anschütz, R., and A. Kekulé, useful apparatus, 1035.
Anschütz, R., and F. Klingemann, preparation of malic acid from citric acid, 1050.
Anschütz, R., and W. Leather, derivatives of pipitzahoic acid, 777.
Anschütz, R., and P. Meyer, amido- and hydroxy-phenanthraquinones, 1067.
Anschütz and E. Romig, action of aluminium chloride on mixtures of ethylidine chloride with benzene, toluene, or metaxylene, 768.
—— —— nitration products of diphenylethane, 800.
Anschütz, R., and Q. Wirtz, decomposition of aromatic salts of fumaric acid, 1064, and Trans., 899.
Antrick, O., benzylindole, 543.
—— compounds of diacetonamine with aldehydes, 502.
Antrick. See also Knorr.
Archbutt, L., free acid in oils, 446.
Arche, A., and C. Hassack, analysis of some Indian bronzes and their patina, 100.
Aristoff, V., oxidation of acids of the lactic series, 752.
Armstrong, H. E., constitution of the fulminates, Trans., 79.
Armstrong, H. E., and A. K. Miller, products of the manufacture of gas from petroleum, Proc., 77.
Arnaud, M., colouring matter of leaves, 670.
Arnold, C., estimation of chlorides in urine, 835.
—— estimation of nitrogen, 837.
—— Kjeldahl's method of nitrogen estimation, 930.
Arons, L., heat of dilution and specific heat of saline solutions, 1101.
Arth, G., action of anhydrous ammoniacal ammonium nitrate on metals, 1039.
Arzruni, A., groddeckite, a new zeolite, 32.
—— minerals from a chromite deposit, 31.
—— sulphur from Zielenzig, 27.
Atanasesco, analysis of artificial brochantite, 1117.
Atwater, W. O., acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by plants, 1005.
Aubert, L., and V. Girard, manufacture of cane-sugar from starch, 1274.
Aubert, P. See Lépine.
Aubin, E., estimation of phosphoric acid, 1093.
Aubin. See also Müntz.
Audouard, analysis of phosphatic manures, 838.
Audoynaud, A., and E. Zacharewicz, farmyard manure, 834, 1260.
Austen, P. T., and F. A. Wilber, purification of drinking water by alum, 936.
Auwers, K., pseudocumenol, 380.

B.

Baeyer, A., polyacetylene compounds, 759, 1198.
Baginsky, A., occurrence of xanthine, guanine, and hypoxanthine, 286.
—— use of milk preserved by high temperatures for children's food, 679.
Baker, H., orthovanadates of sodium, &c., Trans., 353.
Baker, H. B., combustion in dried gases, Trans., 349.
Bakker, H. P., tengkawang fat or vegetable tallow, 710.
Balbiano, L., derivatives of bromanisic acid, 530.
Balmer, J. J., spectrum lines of hydrogen, 1025.
Bamberger, E., colour reactions of orthodiketones, 807.
—— mixed azo-compounds, 157.
—— retene, 549.
Bamberger, E., and S. C. Hooker, retene, 905.
—— —— constitution of retene, 1070.
Bamberger, E., and J. Kranzfeld, chrysene, 1069.
Barbaglia, G. A., parabuxinidine, a fourth alkaloïd from *Buxus sempervirens*, 177.
—— thiovaleraldehyde, 136.
Barbier, E., relation between the ordinary thermometer and the weight thermometer, 111.
Barbieri. See Sachs.
Barker, G. F., and others, report on glucose, 206.
Barnes, J., separation of metals precipitated by hydrochloric acid, 597.
Barrois, chloritoïd from Morbihan, 1118.
Barth, M., abnormal fermentation under unfavourable circumstances, 942.
—— specific influence of acetic acid on the fermentation of must, 942.

Barth, J., and L. Schreder, substances formed by the fusion of quinol with soda, 520.
Bartoli, A., capillary constants of liquids and cohesion of solids, 866.
—— conductivity of cetyl alcohol, 855.
—— electrical conductivity of carbon compounds, 624.
—— impermeability of glass to gases, 869.
—— relation between fusing and boiling points, 859.
Bartoli, A., and E. Stracciati, critical volumes of paraffins, 859.
—— —— Mendeléeff's formula for the expansion of liquids, 859.
Barzilovsky, J., oxidation of aromatic diamines, 525.
Battut, L., estimation of sugars and glucoses, 693.
—— sulphurous anhydride in sugar refining, 709.
Bauer, H., boiling point anomalies of the chlorinated acetonitriles and their derivatives, 1120.
Bauer, M., L. Brouard, and J. Ancel, vegetable leather, 851.
Bauer, R., azobenzenethiosulphonic acid: azobenzenesulphonic acid, 1139.
Bauer, R. W., sugar from Agar-Agar, 500.
Baum, J., simple method for preparing hippuric acid and allied compounds, 981.
Baum. See also Schotten.
Baumann, E., compounds of mercaptans with aldehydes, ketones, and ketonic acids, 748.
—— derivatives of pyruvic acid, 513.
Baumann. See also Nölting.
Baumert, G., lupinidine from *Lupinus luteus*, 177.
—— behaviour of lupinidine with ethyl iodide, 676.
Baumhauer, E. H. v., simple form of thermo-regulator and registering thermometer, 471.
—— the Ngawi meteorite, 1190.
Baumstark, F., new method of proximate resolution of the brain substance, 918.
Béchamp, A., optical inactivity of cellulose, 500.
—— optical inactivity of cellulose and the rotary power of pyroxylin, 237.
—— organisms which produce zymases, 580.
—— origin of microzymæ and vibrioles, 417.
—— rotary power of solutions of cellulose in Schweizer's reagent, 369.
Béchamp, J., and A. Dujardin, the zymase of jequirity, 1085.
Bechi, detection of cotton seed oil in olive oil, 301.
Beckenkamp, J., the coefficients of elasticity of crystals, 729.
Becker, F., aluminium sulphate, 1271.
—— estimation of tannin, 934.
Beckurts, H., estimation of arsenic in judicial cases, 439.
—— hydrochloric acid in Marsh's apparatus, 440.
—— preparation of hydrochloric acid free from arsenic, 440.
—— separation of alkaloïds in forensic analysis, 701.
—— strychnine, 675.
—— strychnine and brucine, 911.
Beckurts, H., and R. Otto, action of heat and water on the halogen substituted acids of the $C_nH_{2n}O_2$ series, 506.
—— monohalogen-derivatives of acrylic acid, 509.
Beckurts. See also Otto.
Becquerel, E., spectroscopic study of compounds rendered phosphorescent by the action of light on electrical discharge, 1098.
Beetz, W. v., constant element for electrical measurements, 2.
Béhal, A., separation of copper and cadmium, 1012.
Behrend, P., changes occurring in barley during malting, 617.
Behrend, R., derivatives of carbamide, 246.
Behrmann, A., and A. W. Hofmann, amides of citric acid and their conversion into pyridene-derivatives, 138.
Beilby, G., preparation of ammonia from nitrogenous minerals, 304.
Beilstein, F., and E. Wiegand, angelic and tiglic acids, 42.
—— —— unsaturated compounds of the fatty series 740.
Bell, L., absorption spectrum of nitrogen peroxide, 949.
—— spectroscopic determination of lithium, 1012.
Bellamy, F., action of some metals on mixtures of acetylene and air, 951.
Belohoubek, A., colouring matters from ebony wood, 396.
Bémont. See Étard.
Benas, T., new tin salts, 727.
—— volumetric estimation of tin, 839.
Benckiser. See Nietzki.
Bender, C., saline solutions, 12.
Benedikt, R., and C. Hazura, morin, 553.
Benedikt, R., and P. Julius, a new resorcinol blue, 386.
Benedikt. See also Weselsky.

Benoist. See Collin.
Beran, A., paramidoctylbenzene, paramidocaprylbenzene, and amidoctyltoluene, 523.
Berchem, P. de, ditolyl phthalide, 266.
Berend, L., dimethylquinoline, 274.
—— trimethylquinoline, 558.
Berendes. See Fleischmann.
Berger, F., action of acetamide on phenyl-cyanamide, 387.
Berglund, E., separation of chlorine and bromine, 836.
—— separation of tin, antimony, and arsenic, 839.
—— Vortmann's method for estimating chlorine in the presence of bromine, 836.
Berju, G., derivatives of amidoazobenzene, 660.
Berlinerblau, J., action of cyanogen chloride on ortho- and paramidophenetoïl, 147.
Bernheimer. See Nasini.
Bernreuther, C., steeping of barley, 1273.
Bernthsen, A., ammonium bases derived from quinoline, 814.
—— methylene-blue and allied dyes, 259.
Bernthsen, A., and W. Hess, quinolineammonium bases, 558.
Bernthsen, A., and A. Semper, juglone, 546.
Bernthsen. See also Hess.
Berthelot, action of bromine on chlorides, 632.
—— chemical neutrality of salts, 472.
—— isomerism in the benzene series, 1177.
—— principle of maximum work, 868.
—— rate of propagation of detonation in solid and liquid explosives, 478.
—— thermo-chemistry of phosphorus trifluoride, 328.
—— volatility of sulphur and mercury, 953.
Berthelot and André, carbonates in living plants, 1086.
—— —— formation of nitrates in plants, 581.
—— —— oxalic acid in plants, 1164.
Berthelot and Vieille, heat of combustion of charcoal and organic compounds, 326.
—— —— specific heat of gaseous element at high temperatures, 7.
—— —— specific heat of steam and carbonic anhydride at high temperatures, 7.
Berthelot and Werner, bromine substitutions of polyhydric phenols, 627.
Berthelot and Werner, heats of formation and transformation of the hydroxybenzoic acids, 1103.
—— —— heat of neutralisation of hydroxybenzoic acids, 1032.
—— —— isomerism in the benzene series: heat of neutralisation of polyhydric phenols, 628.
Bertoni, G., mineral water of Acquarossa, 494.
Beseler, O., and M. Märcker, cultivation of varieties of oats, 1008.
Beutell, A., the potash soda felspars of Silesia, 31.
Bevad, J., rate of formation of the carbonates of the alkaline earths in relation to time, mass, &c., 480.
Bevade, solubility of lithium carbonate, 634.
Beyer, C., derivatives of mandelic acid, 982.
—— $\alpha\gamma$-dimethylquinoline, 1246.
—— homologue of quinoline, 672.
Beyer and Kegel, preparation of dinitrophenolsulphonic acid, 269.
Bezold, W. v., cohesion figures, 335.
Biedert, F., albuminoïds of human milk, 922.
Bignamini, estimation of saccharose, glutose, and lactose, 443.
Binder. See Nölting.
Bindewald. See Zincke.
Birnie, S., decomposition of ferrous oxalate, 752.
Bischoff, C. A., and C. Rach, derivatives of orthonitrobenzoic acid, 263.
—— —— ethyl acetylenetetracarboxylate, 244.
—— —— symmetrical dimethylsuccinic acid, 885.
Bishop, W., analysis of honey, 444.
Bistrzycki, A., and S. v. Kostanecki, new isomeride of euxanthone, 1077.
Bizzarri, D., hydroxycoumarin, 901.
Bladin, J. A., action of cyanogen on aromatic diamines, 256.
—— cyanogen compounds of the aromatic diamines, 784.
—— derivatives of dicyanphenylhydrazine, 980.
Blair, A. A., valuation of acetate of lime, 1014.
Blake, F. H., vanadinite in Arizona, 489.
Blake, W. P., columbite in the Black Hills of Dakota, 360.
—— crystallised gold in prismatic forms, 487.
Blank. See Knorr.
Blattner, G., decomposition of ammonium sulphate by means of sodium sulphate of, 613.

Bleekrode, L., indices of refraction of liquefied gases, 467.
Blount, B., cause of the decrepitations in "explosive pyrites," TRANS., 593.
Bloxam, C. L., detection of iron, aluminium, &c., 1264.
—— estimation of manganese in cast-iron or spiegeleisen, 84.
—— some reactions of silver cyanide, 133.
Blümcke, A., determination of the specific gravity of carbonic acid solutions, 215.
—— influence of concentration on the specific heat of aqueous and alcoholic solutions of metallic chlorides, 8.
—— specific heat of aqueous alcohol, 1031.
—— specific heat of concentrated soda solutions, 1101.
—— specific heat of uranium, 625.
Blümlein, F. O., action of bromacetophenone on amides, 162.
—— brominated phthalic acids, 162.
Bochefontaine and O. de Coninck, physiological action of β-collidinehexahydride, 681.
Bochefontaine. See also Sée.
Bocklisch, O., ptomaïnes from fish, 566, 1146.
Bodewig, C., nephrite from Tasmania, 733.
Bodewig, C., and G. v. Rath, colemanite from California, 957.
Bodewig. See also La Coste.
Böhm, L., and O. Schwenk, putrefaction of albumin in the alimentary canal of Herbivores, 284.
Böhm, R., chemical and toxicological relations of certain fungi, 1008.
Boessneck, P., condensation of chloral hydrate with tertiary amines, 976.
Böttcher, W., migrations in benzene ortho-di-derivatives, 658.
Böttger, silvering of glass, 847.
Böttinger, C., condensation products of pyruvic acid, 758.
—— preparation of thiolactic acid, 752.
—— pyridinetricarboxylic acid, 1144.
Bohland, K., estimation of nitrogen in urine, 609.
Bohland. See also Pflüger.
Bohlig, E., action of silver nitrate on pure potassium monocarbonate, 1111.
—— solubility of glass, 688.
Boillot, A., heat of combination of hydrogen and oxygen, 8.
Boisbaudran, L. de, action of hydrogen peroxide on cerium and thorium, 635.
—— alloys of indium and gallium, 638.
Boisbaudran, L. de, fluorescence of rare earths, 1174.
—— new order of metallic spectra, 949.
—— spectrum of ammonia, 1025.
—— spectrum of samarium, 621.
Bondi. See Weinreb.
Bongartz, J., volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 438.
Bonnier, G., and L. Mangin, exchange of gases between lichens and the atmosphere, 580.
Bonz, R., bromination of α- and β-thiophenic acids, 1206.
—— derivatives of ethylthiophen, 766.
—— synthesis of thiophendicarboxylic acid, 1207.
Booth, J. C., graphite crucibles, 616.
—— toughening gold, silver, &c., in the crucible, 462.
Boquillon, H., action of chlorine on isobutyl alcohol, 961.
Borden. See Wood.
Bosshard, E., Kjeldahl's method of estimating nitrogen, 837.
Bosshard. See also Schulze.
Bostwick, A. E., influence of light on the electrical resistance of metals, 469.
Bottomley, J. T., condensation of gases on the surface of glass, 477.
—— Daniell's cell of small internal resistance, 469.
Bouchardat, G., glycol and glycol-monochlorhydrin, 498.
Bouchardat, G., and J. Lafont, essence of lemon, 1141.
Bourgoin, E., solubility of mercuric iodide in water and alcohol, 350.
Bourquelot, E., diastase, 927.
—— differences between pepsin and trypsin, 408.
—— fermentation of invert sugar, 1085.
—— selective fermentation, 1003.
Bourquin. See Nencki.
Boursier and St. André, manuring potatoes with potash salts, 833.
Boussingault, temperature of hailstones, 685.
Bouty. See Cailletet.
Bradbury, C. M., garnet (var. Spessarite), from Amelia Co., Virginia, 227.
Bradford, S. S., basic lead acetate as a test for olive oil, 603.
Brame, C., pseudoquadratic octahedrons of sulphur, 1182.
Brass. See Wallach.
Brasse, L., action of the diastase of malt on crude starch, 499.
—— presence of amylase in leaves, 182.

Braun, H., titration of carbamide with mercuric nitrate, 702.
Brauner, B., chemistry of the cerite metals, TRANS., 879.
Bredt, J., camphoronic acid, 395.
Bremer, G. J. W., change of specific rotatory power under the influence of various solvents, 622.
Breuer. See Zincke.
Brieger, L., bacteria, 578.
—— basic products (ptomaïnes) from human corpses, 278.
Briem, H., absorption of water by beetroots, 928.
Brito, P. S., method of testing for iodine in presence of large quantities of bromine, 189.
Brix, R., exchange of chlorine, bromine, and iodine between organic and inorganic compounds, 34.
Brouard. See Bauer.
Brouardel, P., and P. Loye, poisoning by hydrogen sulphide, 1151.
Brown, H. T., and G. H. Morris, non-crystallisable products of the action of diastase on starch, TRANS., 527.
Brown, J., formation of a stalactite by vapour, 1034.
Brown, W. G., a new hydrous manganese aluminium sulphate, from Sevier Co., Tennessee, 226.
—— cassiterite from Irish Creek, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, 488.
Bruce, J. D., analysis of cassiterite from King Co., N. Carolina, 126.
—— marmalite from Himmelfahrt Mine, Freiburg, 222.
—— silver hydroxide, 124.
Brügelmann, G., on crystallisation, 114.
Brünig, A., yield of butter from fresh and stale cream, 620.
Brun, A., a crystal of stibnite from Japan, 221.
Brunner, H., azoresorcinol and azoresorufin, 776.
Brunner, H., and E. Chuard, β-amidoalizarin, 806.
Brunner, H., and W. Robert, colouring matters from phenols, 525.
Brunner. See also Krafft.
Brunton, T. L., physiological action of brucine and bromostrychnine, TRANS., 143.
Buch, K., conversion of phenols into amines, 147.
Buchka, K., action of sulphur chloride on ethyl sodacetoacetate, 1200.
Buchka, K., and A. Erck, brazilin, 907.
Buchmann. See Maas.
Buchner, E., influence of oxygen on fermentation, 1002.
Buchner, E., and T. Curtius, action of ethyl diazoacetate on aromatic hydrocarbons, 1207.
—— —— synthesis of ketonic acids from aldehydes and ethyl diazoacetate, 1238.
Buchner, G., detection of sugar in urine, 843.
Bücheler. See Hüfner.
Buisine, A., constituents of wool grease, 509.
Bulow. See Fischer.
Bunge, G., assimilation of iron, 574.
—— inorganic constituents of muscle, 573.
Bungener, H., degeneration of brewers' yeast, 417.
Bunsen, R. W., capillary gas absorption, 867.
Burch, G. J., experiments on flame, 466.
Bury, and O. Provious, new process of extraction of beet, 464.
Busz, C., barytes from Mithlagger, 733.
Butlerow, A., and B. Rizza, asarone, 669.

C.

Cabell, J. M., action of hydrogen sulphide on metallic silver, 124.
—— crystalline phosphorous anhydride, 121.
—— infusorial earth from Richmond, Virginia, 228.
Cailletet, L., liquefaction of oxygen, 859.
Cailletet and Bouty, electrical conductivity of solid mercury and other metals, 855.
Calm, A., a reaction of aldehydes, 387.
Calm. See also Philip.
Calmels, G., action of primary alcoholic iodides on silver fulminate, 133.
Calmels, G., and E. Gossin, constitution of cocaine, 912.
Camerer, W., estimation of nitrogen in the urine and fæces, 303.
—— metabolism of five children, 409.
Campani, G., existence of manganese in plants, 832.
Canzoneri, F., and V. Oliveri, monobromo- and dibromo-pyromucic acid, 244, 1125.

Canzoneri, F., and V. Oliveri, reciprocal transformation of the pyrolline, furfuryl, and thiophene groupings, 1144.
Canzoneri, F., and G. Spica, action of amides on ethyl acetoacetate, 751.
—— —— ethyl acetyl-β-imidobutyrate, 750.
—— —— reactions of acetone with amides of the acetic series, 746.
—— —— reduction of triacetonamine, 883.
Carboni, G., formation of starch in vine leaves, 683.
Carey, E., and F. Hurter, preparation of ammonia from ammonium sulphate, 1268.
Carhart, H. S., electromotive force of a Daniell's cell, 321.
Carles, P., estimation of tannin, 302.
—— titration of potassium iodide, 1011.
Carnelley, T., the periodic law, 344.
—— the periodic law and the occurrence of the elements in nature, 13.
Carnelley, T., and J. Schlerschmann, influence of strain on chemical action, PROC., 89.
Carnelley, T., and A. Thomson, bromo-derivatives of diphenyl, tolylbenzene, and ditolyl, TRANS., 586.
Carnot, A., the composition of coal in relation to the plants from which it is derived, 639.
Carnot, A., and P. M. Proromant, estimation of cadmium, 1094.
Carpenter, H. S., and W. O. Nicholson, estimation of hydrogen peroxide, 430.
—— —— examination of water for organisms, 442.
Carter, O. C. S., delicate test for antimony, 1013.
Casali, detection of chloral, 695.
Casamajor, P., silver iodide as a blowpipe reagent, 1157.
—— the $\frac{4}{3}$ method of sugar analysis, 693.
Casthelaz, C., commercial phenols, 447.
Cathrein, A., microscopic association of magnetite with titanite and rutile, 27.
Cavazzi, A., action of hydrogen phosphide on bismuth trichloride, 218.
—— action of phosphine on auric chloride, 875.
—— bismuth antimoniate, 875.
—— dissolution of aluminium in alkaline hydroxides, 1112.
Cavazzi, A., new compounds of bismuth, 653.
Cazeneuve, P., an isomeric chlorobromocamphor, 806.
—— bromonitrocamphor, 270.
—— monochlorobromocamphor, 668.
—— plaster filters to sterilise liquids, 288.
—— preparation of nitrous oxide, 613.
—— trichlorocamphor, 58.
Cazeneuve, P., and G. Linossier, action of pyrogallol on copper and iron salts, 1059.
Cazeneuve, P., and J. Morel, crystallographic properties of camphor derivatives, 1141.
Cech, C. O., manufacture of santonin in Turkestan, 108.
Cervello, V., *Adonis cupaniana*, 833.
—— physiological action of trimethylhydroxyethyl- and trimethylvinylammonium hydroxide, 925.
Cesaro, G., koninckite, 878.
Chairy, action of various compounds on bacteria of the genus *Tyrothrix*, 289.
Chancel, G., characteristic reaction of secondary alcohols, 646.
—— isomeric ketones, 505.
Chancel, G., and F. Parmentier, chloroform hydrate, 363.
—— —— solubility of carbon bisulphide and chloroform in water, 630.
—— —— some reactions of carbon bisulphide and its solubility in water, 137.
Chandelon, T., detection of strychnine and other alkaloïds, 605.
—— studies on peptonisation, 1252.
Chaniewski, S., formation of fat from carbohydrates in the animal organism, 280.
Chappell, L. N., variety of chloropal from Albemarle, Virginia, 228.
Chappuis. See Vincent.
Charpentier, J., battery with a circulating liquid, 714.
Charpentier. See also Clamond.
Charpentier, P., valuation of manganese peroxide, 1162.
Chasanowitz, L., and C. Hell, action of bromine on eugenol, 779.
Chastaing, action of chlorine and iodine on pilocarpine, 1081.
—— alkyl derivatives of pilocarpine, 1250.
Chatard, T. M., estimation of alkalis in silicates, 296.
Chautard. See De Clermont.
Chauveau, A., preventive inoculation for splenic fever, 1084.
Chechoukoff, M., separation of butylenes, 495.

Chechoukoff, M., action of chlorine on butylenes, 645.
Chechoukoff. See also Lwoff.
Cheesman, L. M., measurement of rapidly alternating electric currents, 471.
Chemin, C. O., process for bleaching ozokerite, 101.
Chervet, A., constants of capillarity of saline solutions, 1105.
Chichkoff, composition of albuminoïds, 405.
Chittenden, R. H., and G. W. Cummins, influence of bile, bile salts, and bile acids on amylolytic and proteolytic action, 999.
—— —— relative digestibility of fish in gastric juice, 569.
Chittenden, R. H., and H. E. Smith, palmitic acid and the palmitins, 508.
Chittenden. See also Kühne.
Chlopinsky, detection of picrotoxinin in animal liquids and tissues, 449.
Christensen, O. T., chromium and manganese compounds analogous to ferro- and ferri-cyanides, 737.
Chuard. See Brunner.
Ciamician, G. L., and M. Dennstedt, action of hydroxylamine on pyrroline, 246.
—— —— action of organic anhydrides on pyrroline, 378.
Ciamician, G., and P. Magnaghi, action of carbonyl chloride on potassium pyrroline, 809.
—— —— action of heat on acetylpyrroline and carbonylpyrroline, 1143.
—— —— action of nascent hydrogen on methylpyrroline, 809.
—— —— bases derived from pyrroline, 1242.
Ciamician, G., and P. Silber, acetylpyrroline, 808.
—— —— action of halogens on pyrroline, 1077.
—— —— action of nitric acid on pyrryl methyl ketone, 810, 992.
—— —— monobromopyridine, 811.
—— —— pyrroline-α-carboxylic acid, 246.
—— —— pyrryl methyl ketone sulphinic acid, 810.
—— —— pyrrylene dimethyl ketone, 993.
Cieslar, A., influence of light on the germination of seeds, 419.
Cimbal, O., and others, cultivation of potatoes, 587.
Ckiandi-Bey, antiseptic properties of carbon bisulphide, 97.
Claassen, E., bitter principle of the cowberry, 1254.
Clamond and J. Charpentier, new arrangement of the thermoelectric pile, 854.
Clark, J. W., purification of mercury by distillation in a vacuum, 350.
Clarke, F. W., and T. M. Chatard, mineralogical notes, 491.
Classen, A., electrolytic estimations, 190, 597, 1094.
Classen, A., and R. Ludwig, quantitative analysis by electrolysis, 932.
Claudon, E., employment of condensation in fractionating apparatus, 331.
Claus, A., alkyl quinoline-derivatives, 814.
—— an allotropic modification of amarine, 1063.
—— quinoline, 908.
Claus, A., and T. Cramer, nitro- and amido-derivatives of quinoline, 908.
Claus, A., and K. Elbs, alkylated diphenylketones, 1065.
Claus, A., and E. Hüttelin, papaverine, 996.
Claus, A., and H. Kautz, chloro-derivatives of ortho-xylene, 972.
Claus, A., and H. Kohlstock, amarine, 1132.
Claus, A., and F. Mann, orthoethyltoluene, 888.
Claus, A., and T. Muchall, quinolinecarboxylic acid, 560.
Claus, A., and C. Ritzfeld, narceine, 996.
Claus, A., and P. Stegelitz, α-diquinoline from azobenzene, 173.
Claus, A., and L. Tonn, cumenesulphonic acids, 903.
Claus, A., and C. Witt, dinitro- and diamido-amarine, 1062.
Claus, A., and R. Wollner, methyl paraxylyl ketone, 1136.
Claus, C. F., manufacture of strontium hydroxide, 937.
—— recovery of sulphur from hydrogen sulphide, 304.
Cleminshaw, E., lecture experiments on spectrum analysis, 1035.
Cléve, P. T., action of hydrogen peroxide on the rare earths, 635.
—— didymium-compounds, 1039.
—— samarium-compounds, 636.
Closz, C., apparatus for preparing hydrogen, 631.
Cohen, E., labradorite rock of the coasts of Labrador, 644.
Cohen. See Pechmann.
Colin, value of disinfectants in chicken-cholera, 180.

Collie, J. N., action of ammonia on ethyl acetoacetate, 373.
Collin, C., and L. Benoist, reducing vat for indigo, 1096.
Colson, A., action of phosphoric chloride on ethers of the benzene group, 252.
—— heats of formation of phthalates, 1104.
—— saponification of haloïd ethers of the benzene series by neutral substances, 146.
—— xylenes, 654.
Combemale. See Mairet.
Comstock, W. J., and W. Königs, cinchona alkaloïds, 910, 1248.
Coninck, O. de, brucine, 564.
—— decomposition of pyridine methiodides and ethiodides by the action of alkalis, 272.
—— homonicotic acid, 671.
—— α-picoline, γ-lutidine, and pyridine, 671.
—— pyridine-derivatives from brucine, 273.
—— reactions of alkaloïds, 818.
Coninck, de. See also Bochefontaine.
Conrad, E. C. See Griffiths.
Conrad, M., and M. Guthzeit, decomposition of sugar when heated with dilute acids, 745.
—— —— halogen-derivatives of ethyl levulinate, 42.
Cook, E. H., detection and estimation of iodine, Trans., 471.
Coppola, F., ptomaïnes, 278, 913.
Corenwinder, B., growth of sugar beet, 685.
Cornu, A., spontaneously reversible lines in spectra, 853.
Costobadie, H. A., goods printed with artificial indigo, 1023.
Cotton, S., action of metals on chloral hydrate, 371.
—— action of oxidising agents on chloral hydrate, 1048.
Councler, C., and others, tannin-yielding substances and their applications, 946.
Cownley. See Paul.
Crafts. See Friedel.
Cramer. See Claus.
Cripps, R. A., and T. S. Dymond, detection of aloes in mixtures, 1015.
Crookes, W., mutual extinction of the spectra of yttrium and samarium, 1025.
Crova, A., a diffusion photometer, 320.
Crova and Garbe, charge and discharge of secondary batteries, 1099.
Cuboni, G., formation of starch in vine leaves, 1004.
Cuisiner, L., manufacture of maltose by Dubrunfaut's method, 205.
Cummins. See Chittenden.
Curatolo, T., phenylcoumarinsulphonic acids, 539.
Curie. See Friedel.
Curtius, T., diazoacetic acid; diazoacetamide pseudodiazoacetamide, 883.
—— formation of ethyl azinsuccinnate from ethyl diazoacetate, 886.
Curtius, T., and F. Koch, derivatives of diazosuccinic acid, 885.
Curtius. See also Buchner.
Czeczetka, G., nitrogen determinations by Kjeldahl's method, 688.

D.

Dabney, C. W., and B. Van Herff, determination of nitrogen by the copper oxide method, &c., 593, 930.
Daccomo, G., trichlorophenol, trichloronitro- and amido-phenols, tribromonitro- and amido-phenols, 889.
Daccomo. See also Guareschi.
Dagiel, A., the albuminoïds of milk, 1149.
Daix and Possoz, extraction of sugar from molasses, 943.
Dalmon, J., arbutin, 1096.
Damköhler. See Otto.
Damoiseau, A., preparation of sodium sulphide, 349.
Damour, A., new alumina lime phosphate, 640.
—— new mineral from the environs of Nantes, 643.
Damour and Des Cloizeaux, magnesia epidote, 31.
Damski. See Goldstein.
Dana, J. D., sand and kaolin from quartzite, 360.
Danguy, R., nitrogen in leather waste, 930.
d'Arsonval, A., suppression of nitrogen fumes from the Bunsen battery, 854.
Davies, R. H., three Chinese fixed oils, 1022.
Debray, H., purple of Cassius, 875.
Debray and Joannis, decomposition of cupric oxide by heat, 21.
—— —— oxidation of copper, 22.
Decastro. See Mebus.
Dechan, M., gallein as an indicator, 1012.
Dechan, M., and T. Maben, milk analysis, 446.
Dechant, J., refractive indices of condensed gases, 621.

Dechen, v., silver amalgam from Oberlahnstein, 219.
De Clermont, P., and P. Chautard, iodacetone, 648.
De Forcrand, glyoxal-ammonium hydrogen sulphite, 627, 648.
—— heat of formation of ammonium sulphite, 471.
—— heat of formation of alkaline alcoholates, 1102.
—— sodium methoxide, 1031.
De Gasparin, complementary manures, 930.
—— phosphatic deposits in the south-east of France, 127.
De Gasparin, P., phosphoric acid in the soil, 588.
Degener, P., and J. Lach, treatment of animal charcoal, 1170.
De Girard, J., action of phosphonium iodide on ethylene oxide, 1121.
Dehérain, P. P., butyric fermentation in the diffusion vessels of sugar factories, 464.
—— cultivation of sugar-beet, 184.
—— cultivation of sugar-beet at Grignon in 1884, 423.
—— experimental culture of wheat at Grignon, in 1884, 928.
—— on rotations, 185.
Dehérain, P. P., and L. Maquenne, evolution of carbonic anhydride and absorption of oxygen by leaves in the dark, 927.
Deichmüller, A., F. Szymanski, and B. Tollens, β-hydroxybutyric acid in diabetic urine, 830.
Delacharlonny, P. M., hydrated aluminium sulphate, 134.
De la Rue, W., and H. W. Müller, electric discharge with the chloride of silver battery, 322.
Delory, dyeing with alizarin colours on indigo-blue cloth, 106.
Demarçay, E., methods of spectrum analysis, 465.
—— separation of titanium from niobium and zirconium, 639.
Denaro. See Oliveri.
Dennstedt. See Ciamician.
De Pitteurs, molecular modifications of silver bromide, 349.
Derby, O. A., occurrence of gold in Brazil, 356.
—— the Santa Catharina meteorite, 362.
Des Cloizeaux, crystalline form and optical characters of sismondine, 1118.
—— eudnophite, 641.
Des Cloizeaux. See also Damour.
Deslandres, H., relation between the ultra-violet spectrum of water and the telluric bands, A, B, α, 713.
Despeissis, L. H., treatment of syrups by electricity, 205.
Detmer, W., formation of hydrochloric acid in plants, 683.
De Vries, H., decomposition of organic acids under the influence of light, 964.
—— estimation of the combined acids in plant sap, 1014.
De Vrij, J. E., assay of commercial quinine sulphate, 302.
Dewalque, G., hatchettine from Seraing, 220.
Dewar, J., critical volumes of liquids, 331.
Dewar. See also Lieving.
Dézaunay. See Andouard.
Dicocco. See Sestini.
Didier, P., sulphides of cerium and lanthanum, 955.
Diehl, L., and A. Einhorn, condensation-products of cinnamaldehyde with acetone, 1221.
—— —— condensation-products of orthonitrocinnamaldehyde with acetone, 1222.
—— —— preparation of ortho- and para-nitrocinnamaldehyde, 1221.
Dieterle, W., and C. Hell, adipic acid, 43.
Dietrich, E., manufacture of asphalte, 309.
Dietzell, E., source of the nitrogen of the Leguminosæ, 418.
Dieulafait, composition of the ash of the Equisetaceæ, 583.
—— concentration of zinc carbonate in dolomites, 640.
—— non-volcanic origin of boric acid, 876.
—— origin of boric acid, 876.
—— origin of iron, manganese, and zinc minerals in the older secondary limestones, 644.
—— origin of manganese minerals, 1119.
—— origin of the phosphorites in the south-west of France, 30.
—— origin and formation of masses of calcium phosphate in sedimentary rocks, 127.
Diller, J. S., fulgurite from Mount Thielson, Oregon, 493.
Ditte, A., fluor-apatites, 126, 225.
Divers, E., constitution of the fulminates, TRANS., 77.
—— constitution of non-saturated oxygenous salts: reaction of phosphorus oxychloride with sulphites and nitrites, TRANS., 205.
Divers, E., and T. Haga, behaviour of stannous chloride towards nitric oxide and nitric acid, TRANS., 623.

Divers, E., and T. Haga, conversion of Pelouze's nitrosulphates into hyponitrites and sulphites, TRANS., 203.
—— —— existence of barium and lead nitrosulphates, TRANS., 364.
—— —— formation of hyponitrites from nitric oxide, TRANS., 361.
—— —— reactions between mercurous nitrate and nitric oxide or nitrites, PROC., 95.
Divers, E., and M. Kawakita, decomposition of silver fulminate by hydrochloric acid, TRANS., 69.
Divers, E., and T. Nakamura, new hydrocarbon from Japanese petroleum, TRANS., 924.
Divers, E., and T. Shimidzu, action of pyrosulphuric acid on certain metals, TRANS., 637.
—— —— action of sulphuric and nitric acids on zinc, in the production of hydroxylamine, TRANS., 597.
—— —— constitution and reaction of liquid nitric peroxide, TRANS., 636.
—— —— reactions of selenious acid with hydrogen sulphide and of sulphurous acid with hydrogen selenide, TRANS., 441.
—— —— use of sulphuric acid to oxidise metallic sulphide in analysis, 836.
Divers, E., and M. Schimosé, quantitative separation of tellurium from selenium, TRANS., 439.
Dixon, H. B., conditions of chemical change in gases, 479.
Dixon, H. B., and H. F. Lowe, decomposition of carbonic anhydride by the electric spark, TRANS., 571.
Dobbie, J. J., variety of saponite, 229.
Dobbie, J. J., and G. G. Henderson, red resin from *Dracæna cinnabari*, 808.
Dobbie, J. J., and J. B. Hutcheson, easy method of determining the specific gravity of solids, 332.
Dobbie. See also Gray.
Dobbin, L., and O. Masson, action of the halogens on salts of trimethyl sulphine, TRANS., 56.
Doebner, O., and W. v. Miller, methylquinolines, 1079.
Dölter, C., augites, 735.
—— effect of heat on vesuvian, apatite, and tourmaline, 26.
—— relation between the optical properties and chemical composition of pyroxene, 229.
Döll, E., pseudomorphs, 221.
Döring, A., and others, vanadates from the Argentine Republic, 641.
Dott, D. B., estimation of spirit of nitrous ether, 1013.
Dougherty, G. T., estimation of antimony, 297.
Dragendorff and Spohn, alkaloïds of *Aconitum lycoctonum*, 403.
Dralle. See Schall.
Draper, H., use of carbon bisulphide in prisms, 853.
Draper, H. N., lakmoïd and carminic acids as reagents for alkalis, 931.
—— preparation of hydrogen sulphide, 346.
Drechsler, G., manuring experiments, 186.
—— notes on manuring, 187.
Dreser, H., histological chemistry and physiology of the kidney, 923.
Dreyfus, E., constitution of bleaching-powder, 19.
Dubernard, volumetric estimation of potassium, 1261.
Dubois, C., and L. Padé, natural fats, 844.
Duclaux, E., germination in soil rich in organic matter, but free from microbes, 428.
—— vitality of germs of microbes, 417.
Dudgeon, P., occurrence of linarite in slag, 226.
Dürkopf, C., reduction and oxidation products of aldehydecollidine, 817.
Duggan, J. R., relation of antiseptic power to chemical constitution, 1016.
Duisberg, C., formation of paratolyl-paramethylimesatin from dichloracetic acid and paratoluidine, 543.
Dujardin. See Bechamp.
Dulk, L., gravitation and atomic weight, 722.
Dunschmann, M., and H. v. Pechmann, substitution products of acetonedicarboxylic acid, 1201.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. Ransom, detection of alkaloïds in the roots of *Atropa belladonna*, 448.
Dunstan, W. R., and F. W. Short, glucoside from *Strychnos nux-vomica*, 395.
—— —— *Strychnos nux-vomica*, indigenous to Ceylon, 583.
Dupré, A., battery with two liquids, 853.
Durin, recovery of paraffin and heavy oils from petroleum residues, 463.
Duvillier, E., creatines and creatinines, 819.
—— α-ethylamidopropionic acid, 373.
—— diethylamido-α-butyric acid, 750.
Duvillier, E., and H. Malbot, tetramethylammonium nitrate, 370.
Dyer, B., manuring turnips, 589.
Dymond, T. S., estimation of ethyl nitrite in spirit of nitrous ether, 842.
Dymond. See also Cripps.

E.

Eastman, J. R., new meteorite, 494.
Ebert, G., action of hydrobromic acid and bromine on coumarin, coumarone, and orthocoumaric acid, 391.
Ebert, H., constitution of ethyl succinosuccinate, 1122.
Ebner, V. v., difference between crystalline and anisotropic structures, 631.
Eckenroth, H., mixed observations, 786.
Eder, J. M., behaviour of the haloïd compounds of silver to the solar spectrum, 703.
—— chemical action of light, 1173.
—— spectrographic investigation of different standards of light, 1026.
Edler, E., 1 : 3 : 4 : 5 nitropseudocumene, pseudocumidine, and pseudocumenol, 771.
Effront, J., two isomeric isobutylorthamidotoluenes, 151.
Eggeling and Pasteur, various cattle diseases, 73.
Egger, E., action of dilute acids on bottle-glass, 459.
—— testing wine for added water, 842.
Egli, K., dry distillation of ammonium benzenesulphonate, 799.
—— isomeric thiotolens, 766.
Ehrenberg, A., analysis of gases by combustion, 1261.
—— chloro- and bromo-fulminuric acids, 1192.
—— fulminuric acid, 1192.
—— mercury fulminate, 38.
—— sodium fulminate, 1191.
Ehrenstein, S. v., lime in the separation of beet juice, 1170.
Ehrhardt, O., specific heat and latent heat of fusion, 625.
Eichbaum, F., curd soaps, 944.
—— preparation of cheap toilet soaps, 944.
Eijkmann, J. F., active constituents of *Nandina domestica*, 565.
—— active constituents of *Skimmia japonica*, 553.
—— the alkaloïd of *Macleya cordata*, 404.
—— the poisonous constituents of *Skopolia japonica*, 404.
Eiloart, A., bromine as a test for quinine, narcotine, and morphine, 96.
Einhorn. See Diehl.
Ekstrand, A. E., mononitro-α-naphthoic acids, 548.
—— mononitro-β-naphthoic acids, 904.
—— a sulphoxide of naphthalene, 170.
Elbers, A., compounds of benzaldehyde with aniline hydrochloride and stannic chloride, 528.
Elbers, A., compounds of hydrazines with ketonic and aldehydic acids, 534.
Elborne, W., English rhubarb, 582.
Elbs, K., and O. Wittich, action of chloropicrin and chloroform on toluene, 517.
Elbs, K., and E. Larsen, paraxylylphenylketone, 261.
Elbs. See also Claus.
Eliassor, W., fate of morphine in the organism, 577.
Ellenberger and Hofmeister, researches on the digestion of the horse, 178, 679, 1148.
—— —— effects of lead on ruminants, 74.
Elliot, A. H., anthracene from water-gas tar, 549.
Elster, J., and H. Geitel, the simplest form of induction machine, 1098.
Emich, F., behaviour of the bile acids with gelatin and gelatin peptones, 822.
—— natural purification of waters, 846.
Emmerling, A., formation of albumin in green plants, 289.
Emmerling and others, manurial value of freshly fallen leaves, 686.
Endemann, H., examination of glycerol, 443.
—— formation of grape-sugar from starch, 104.
Engel, R., combination of magnesium and hydrogen potassium carbonates, 872.
—— magnesium hydrocarbonate, 724.
—— solubility of magnesium carbonate in carbonic acid, 484.
Engel, R., and J. Ville, estimation of hydroxides in presence of carbonates, 931.
Engel, W., new cumidine, 1215.
Engler, C., direct nitration of acetophenone, 1223.
—— presence of pseudocumene and mesitylene in different mineral oils, 1209.
Engler, C., and Hassenkamp, derivatives of dibromacetophenone, 1223.
Engler, C., and P. Riehm, action of acetone on aniline, 1246.
Epstein, W., synthetical lutidine, 815.
Erck. See Buchka.
Erckmann, G., dissociation tension of ammonium carbamate, 859.
Erdmann, H., action of sulphuric acid on the phenyldrotonic acids, 528.
—— conversion of lactonic acids into lactones, 963.

Erdmann, H., nitration in the side-chains in aromatic compounds, 662.
Erdmann. See also Fittig and Volhard.
Erhart, F., glycide pyreacemate, 1207.
Erlenmeyer, E., formation of pyrotartaric acid, 753.
Errera, G., ethylphenol, 775.
—— action of chlorine on cymene, 655.
—— *a*-phenylpropylene and *a*-paratolylpropylene, 772.
Errera, L., glycogen in beer yeast, 1151.
—— glycogen in ferments, 1254.
Escales, R., action of phenylhydrazine on sulphinic acids, 798.
Eschellmann. See Muspratt.
Eser, C., influence of physical and chemical properties of the soil on evaporation, 80.
Essner, J. C., action of hydrogen on acetamide, 245.
Essner, J. C., and E. Gossin, acetyltoluene, 252.
—— —— action of amyl chlorides and amylene on toluene, 517.
—— —— action of benzoic chloride on isodurene in presence of $AlCl_3$, 253.
Étard, A., and G. Bémont, alkaline ferrocyanides and their compounds with ammonium chloride, 364.
—— —— green ferrocyanides or glaucoferrocyanides, 496.
—— —— hydroferrocyanic acid and its derivatives, 233.
Etti, C., kinoïn in Malabar kino, 59.
Eugling, W., caseïn in milk, and on the action of rennet, 1083.
—— composition of Alpine and meadow hay, 929.
—— effect of rain on the quality of hay, 1154.
—— experiments with nitrogenous and peaty soils, 929.
—— melted butter, 1171.
Ewing, A. L., erosion of limestone, 358.
Exner, F., new method for determining the size of molecules, 951.
Eyster, G. S., qualitative determination of the bases without hydrogen sulphide, 1012.

F.

Falck, E., action of ethyl chlorocarbonate, &c., on benzenylamidoxime, 1216.
Falières, E., titration of potassium iodide, 1011.
Farsky, F., fine and coarse grained superphosphates, 82.
Farsky, F., sulphuric acid as manure, 83.
Fauconnier, A., reduction of mannitol, 743.
Favorsky, A., condensation of crotonylenes, 645.
—— isomerism of acetylene hydrocarbons, 736.
Feer, A., and W. Königs, derivatives of carbostyril, 1235.
—— —— derivatives of methylhydroquinoline, 1245.
Fehrenbach. See Nobel.
Feldmann, A., preparation of ammonia, 1017.
Fellows. See Griffiths.
Fényes, D., barytes from Pésey, 733.
Ferrari, C., influence of the weather on crops, 80.
Ferrari, P., detection of sulphuric acid in wine, 692.
Festing. See Abney.
Fielinsky, N., additive products of methylamine and β-methylglycidic acid, 752.
Fileti, M., cumyl ether, 776.
Fischer, B., and O. Philipp, dimethylamidoazobenzene as indicator in alkalimetry, 1159.
Fischer, B., and B. Proskauer, disinfection with chlorine and bromine, 846.
Fischer, E., chemical examination of nocerine, 957.
—— compound of glucoses and sucroses with phenylhydrazine, 53.
—— constitution of the hydrazines, 257.
—— naphthalene as an insecticide, 454.
Fischer, E., and C. Bulow, benzoylacetone, 1237.
Fischer, E., and J. Tafel, hydrazines of cinnamic acid, 540.
Fischer, F., electrolytic production of metals and chlorine, 941.
Fischer, O. W., diquinolines, 399, 1246.
—— two tin organic compounds, 377.
Fischer, O., and G. Körner, chrysaniline, 260.
Fischer, O., and E. Täuber, flavaniline, 400.
—— —— harmine and harmaline, 820.
Fischer. See also Skraup.
Fittbogen, action of various forms of phosphoric acid, 1009.
Fittbogen, J., and O. Foerster, ensilage of frozen potatoes, 184.
Fittbogen, J., and others, influence of calcium sulphide on barley, 1154.
Fittig, R., condensation-product of the lactones, 375.
—— constitution of vinaconic acid, 653.
—— Perkin's reaction, 663.

Fittig, R., and H. Erdmann, synthesis of α-naphthol, 545.
Fittig, R., and M. Rühlmann, action of water and hydriodic acid on valerolactone and isocaprolactone, 375.
Fleck, H., oxidation of ammonia in spring water, 704.
—— recognition of nitric acid stains on textures, 595.
Fleischer, M., hop culture in peat soils, 185.
Fleischer, M., and others, action of sea-sand on peaty and sandy soils, 929.
Fleischl, E. v., double refraction of liquids, 318.
Fleischmann, W., notes on milk, 849.
—— C. Thiel's pasteurising apparatus for milk, 105.
Fleischmann, W., and J. Berendes, creaming of milk, 944.
Fleissner. See Lippmann.
Fleury, G., density of porous bodies, 334.
—— Grevillea gum, 238.
Flöel, O., action of potassium and sodium salts on unstriated muscle, 578.
Flückiger, F. A., estimation of morphine in opium, 1165.
—— testing oil of roses, 934.
Flückiger, M., the copper oxide reducing constituent of normal urine, 924.
Fock, A., new thermo-regulator, 950.
Föhr, C. F., estimation of minute quantities of silver, 84.
Foerster. See Fittbogen.
Fokker, A. P., hygienic importance of the detection of carbonic oxide, 415.
Foote, H. C., apparatus used for precipitating copper by electrolysis, 597.
Foote, twin crystals of zircon, 222.
Fossek, W., hydroxyphosphinic acids, 504.
Foullon, H. v., crystallised copper from Schneeberg, 220.
—— native tellurium from Fačzebaja, 1116.
—— products of the alteration of pitchblende, 222.
Fouqué, triclinic felspar from Quatre Ribeiras, 642.
Fourmont, new method of testing for chlorates, 430.
Fourneaux, E., nitroparatoluquinoline, 400.
Foussereau, G., electrical resistance of alcohol, 1100.
Fox, W., and J. A. Wanklyn, butter analysis, 446.
Fraenckel, N., derivatives of thiodiphenylamine, 1130.
Franchimont, A. P. N., action of nitric acid on certain bibasic acids, 964.
—— action of nitric acid on methylsulphonamides, 969.
—— reduction of nitrodimethylamine, 963.
Francis, E. E. H., toughened filter paper, Trans., 183.
Frank, A. B., formation and physiological significance of gum, 684.
Frankland, E., chemical changes in relation to micro-organisms, Trans., 159.
Frankland, P., illuminating power of hydrocarbons, Trans., 235.
Franzenau, A., amphibole from the Aaranyer Mountain, 226.
—— anglesite from Felsö-Vissó, 733.
Frear, W., the time element in gluten determinations, 1014.
Freda, G., chrysocolla from Etna, 643.
Frédéricq, L., influence of changes in the composition of the air on respiratory changes, 407.
Fremery, J. L. de, analysis of two Californian wines, 842.
Fremy, E., and Urbain, cutose, 369.
Frenzel, J., and T. Weyl, determination of caseïn in cow's milk, 936.
Fresenius, R. and W., Portland cement and its adulteration, 616.
Fridolin, chebulinic acid, 396.
Fridolin, A., tannin from various plants, 808.
Friedel, reply to remarks by Troost concerning chloral hydrate, 746.
Friedel, C., and J. M. Crafts, decomposing action of aluminium chloride on hydrocarbons, 654.
—— —— decomposition of sulphonic acids, 268.
Friedel, C., and J. Curie, pyroelectricity of the topaz, 469.
Friedel, C., and L. Roux, action of aluminium on aluminium chloride, 873.
Friedländer, P., nitration of cinnamic acid derivatives, 1137.
Friedländer, P., and M. Lazarus, nitration of meta- and ortho-nitrocinnamic acids, &c., 1138.
Friedländer, P., and J. Mähly, nitration of paranitrocinnamic acid, 1137.
Friedländer, P., and A. Weinberg, carbostyril, 989.
Friswell, R. J., toughened glass beakers, Proc., 86.
Friswell, R. J., and A. G. Green,

relation of diazobenzeneanilide to amidoazobenzene, TRANS., 917.
Fritz, H., mutual relations of the physical properties of the elements, 117.
Fröhlich, E., derivatives of benzoylpseudocumidine, 154.
Fröhlich, G., measurement of solar heat, 326.
Fromentin, A., and Manoury, recovery of beet-juice by lime, &c., 709.
Fromme, C., the tempering of steel, 26.
Frost, B., constitution of terebic and tetraconic acids, 393.
Furry, F. E., iodic acid as an indicator, 592.

G.

Gabriel, S., action of phthalic anhydride on benzyl cyanide, 902.
—— action of sulphuric acid on acetophenoneorthocarboxylic acid, 166.
—— benzylidinephthalide, 902, 1228.
—— constitution of phthalylacetic acid, 164.
—— methylenephthalide, 1228.
Gacon, A., blasting powder, 315.
Gagnaire, effects of fresh stable manure on potatoes, 189.
Gaiffe, A., a standard volt, 1099.
Galloway, W., influence of coal-dust on colliery explosions, 463.
Gans, J., purification of molasses, 103.
Gantter, F., and C. Hell, occurrence of pimelic acid amongst the oxidation-products of castor oil, 44.
Garbe. See Crova.
Garnier. See Schlagdenhauffen.
Garrod, A. B., physiology of uric acid, 414.
Gasiorowski, K., and V. Merz, nitriles from aromatic formamides, 772.
Gasiorowski, K., and A. F. Wäyss, chlorinated and brominated hydrocarbons from aromatic amines, 1060.
—— —— diazo-compounds, 525.
Gastiger, ethyl paratolylnitrosamine, 381.
Gattermann, L., derivatives of metanitroparatoluidine, 975.
—— tolane tetrachloride, 167.
Gauthier, H., paramonochloracetophenone, 1061.
Gautier, A., constitution of the albuminoïds, 1082.
—— leucomaïnes, 676.
—— new method for the synthesis of nitrogenous organic compounds, 275.
Gautier, A., sterilisation of fermentable liquids in the cold, 287.
Gautier, F., manganese steel, 307.
Gawaloski, A., bottles for reagents, 835.
—— modification of Zulkowsky's azotimeter, 593.
—— new form of burette, 835.
—— soap analysis, 844.
Gay, J., absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous salts, 1109.
Gebhardt, W., action of ammonia and amines on thiocarbamide, 387.
—— secondary amines, II, 383.
Geigy, R., and W. Konigs, derivatives of benzophenone, 1236.
Geissler, E., estimation of fat in milk, 1014.
Geitel. See Elster.
Genth, C., excretion of carbamide, 830.
Genth, F. A., herderite, 488.
Gentil, C., β-naphthoquinolinesulphonic acid, 561.
Gerlach, G. T., specific gravity, boiling point, and vapour-tension of aqueous glycerol, 499.
Gernez, D., nacreous crystals of sulphur, 1037.
—— rate of transformation of prismatic into octahedral sulphur, 952.
—— transformations of sulphur, 1109.
Gerrard, A. W., apparatus for estimating carbamide, 610.
—— crystalline substance from Jambosa root, 396.
Geuther, A., action of lead hydroxide and silver oxide on aqueous solutions of sodium pentasulphide and thiosulphate, 217.
—— derivatives of symmetrical isodichlorethyl ether, 227.
Giacomo, C., detection of sugar in urine, 702.
Gibbs, W., new complex inorganic acids, 875.
Gilbert. See Lawes.
Girard, A., alimentary value of the different parts of the wheat grain, 678.
—— formation of sugar in beets, 75.
Girard, C., estimation of sugar by Fehling's solution as conducted at the municipal laboratory in Paris, 1163.
Girard, C., and Pabst, absorption spectra of some colouring matters, 1098.
Girard. See also Muntz.
Giraud, H., action of ammonia on solutions of potassium salts, 1038.
Gladding, T., quantitative separation of rosin and fats, 603.

University of Michigan

Gladstone, J. H., and A. Tribe, action of the copper-zinc couple on benzyl bromide, TRANS., 448.
Gläser, M., action of potassium permanganate on sodium thiosulphate, 957.
Glaser, C., estimation of phosphoric acid, 837.
—— estimation of reverted phosphoric acid by the oxalate method, 838.
Glaser, F. C., manufacture of zinc oxide, 1270.
Glaser. See also Petermann.
Glause, A., and B. Luchsinger, physiological action of some ammonium bases, 415.
Gockel, A., relation of "Peltier's heat effect" to the available energy of a galvanic current, 856.
Godefroy, L., hydrates of chromic chloride, 352.
Godlewski, E., circulation of the sap in plants, 927.
Göhring, C. F., action of aldehyde on paranitrobenzaldehyde, 527.
—— action of aldehyde on metanitrobenzaldehyde, 791.
Göring, T., preparation of concentrated acetic acid, 105.
Goesmann, C. A., manurial value of tobacco stems, 589.
Goldmann, E., state of cystein and formation of sulphuric acid in the animal body, 922.
Goldschmidt, H., the so-called oxycamphor of Kachler and Spitzer, 270.
Goldschmidt, H., and R. Koreff, camphor, 1071.
Goldschmidt, H., and H. Schmid, nitrosophenols, 775, 1238.
Goldschmidt, H., and R. Zurrer, carvoxime, 1210.
—— —— carvoxime-derivatives, 1058.
Goldschmiedt, G., papaverine, 1080.
Goldstein, M., and A. Damski, rise of solutions in capillary tubes, 115.
Goloubeff, reduction of isodinitrobenzene, 660.
Gonnard, F., pegmatite containing large crystals of chlorophyllite, 34.
—— pegmatite on the borders of Vizézy, near Montbrison, 131.
—— mineralogical notes on the environs of Pontgibaud, 220.
Gooch, F. A., separation of titanium from aluminium and iron, 1265.
Goodwin, W. L., nature of solution, 865.
Goppelsroeder, F., bleaching indigo-blue and Turkey-red by electrochemical means, 108.
Goppelsroeder, F., formation of hydroxy- and chloro-cellulose electrochemically, 208.
—— preparation of persulphocyanogen by electrolysis, 107.
Gorboff, A., and A. Kessler, apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, 950.
Gorceix, H., hydrated titanium oxide from Diamantina, 640.
—— minerals from the metamorphic rocks of Ouro Preto, Brazil, 30.
—— monazite sands from Caravellas, Province of Bahia, Brazil, 489.
Gore, G., effect of heat on ammonium and potassium fluochromates, 1114.
—— electro-deposition of carbon and silicon, 110.
—— electrolysis of silver fluoride, chlorate, and perchlorate, 110.
—— estimation of ammonia in potable water, 194.
—— magnesium suboxide, 123.
—— reactions with carbon and some of its compounds, 119.
—— reduction of metallic solutions by means of gases, 1112.
—— relation of chemical corrosion to voltaic current, 324.
—— relation of heat to voltaic and thermoelectric action of metals, 325.
—— some new phenomena of electrolysis, 324.
—— unequal electric conduction resistance at cathodes, 324.
Gorgeu, A., tricobalt tetroxide, 351.
Gorham, J., the pupil photometer, 320.
Gossin, E., action of sulphuric acid on cyanogen iodide, 645.
Gossin. See Calmers and Essner.
Grabowski, ozocerite and ceresine of Gallicia, 487.
Graebe, C., phthalimidine, 979.
—— reduction of phthalimide and phthalide, 165.
—— β-sulphophthalic acid, 902.
Graebe, C., and P. Guye, diphthalyl, 267.
Graebe, C., and H. Schmalzigaug, diphthalyl, 797.
Graeff, F., action of reducing agents on nitrotoluidine, 1127.
Graetzel, preparation of magnesium, 940.
Grandval, A., and H. Lajoux, detection and estimation of nitric acid in the air, water, soils, &c., 1093.
Grasset, J., anæsthetic action of cocaïne, 285.

Grasset, J., anæsthetic action of cocaine hydrochloride, 415.
Grasset and Jeannel, physiological action of cocaine, 571.
Gratama, D., double sulphide of aluminium and potassium, 350.
Grandeau, H., phosphates, 872.
Gray, T., A. Gray, and J. J. Dobbie, electric qualities of glass, 470.
Green. See Friswell, Morley.
Greene, W. H., action of hydrochloric acid and of chlorine on acetobenzoic anhydride, 55.
—— diethoxymethane and preparation of methylene dichloride, 38.
—— formation of dibenzyl from ethylene dichloride and benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 58.
—— new synthesis of saligenin, 53.
Greenish, T., pipitzahoic acid, 396.
Gréhant, N., and J. Peyrou, gas contained in floating and submerged leaves, 1153.
Greinert, ammonia, nitrous acid, and nitric acid in potable waters, 297.
Grevingk, E., nitro- and amido-derivatives of metaxylene, 144.
Griess, P., acid ammonium bases, 1220.
—— action of potassium cyanate on metanitramidobenzoic acid, 54.
—— derivatives of cyanocarbimidoamidobenzoic acid, &c., 1225.
—— diazo-compounds, 788.
Griess, P., and G. H. Harrow, presence of choline in hops, Trans., 298.
Griffiths, A. B., application of iron sulphate in agriculture, Trans., 46.
—— pancreatic function of the cephalopod liver, 829.
—— platinum carbides formed at low temperatures, 487.
—— uric acid from the green glands of *Astacus fluviatilis*, 680.
Griffiths, A. B., and E. C. Conrad, salicylic acid in the cultivated pansy, 75.
Griffiths, A. B., and H. Fellows, examination of the organ of Bojanus in anodonta, 921.
Grimaux, E., albuminoïds, and the coagulation of colloïds, 1146.
Gröger, M., oxidation of the fatty acids of tallow, 883.
Groshans, J. A., specific gravity of substances in the solid state and in aqueous solution, 333.
Gross, F., derivatives of phenylhydroxyethenylamidoxime, 1218.
—— phenylhydroxyethenylamidoxime, 898.
Grothmann. See Lellmann.
Grouven, H., recovery of sulphur from soda waste, 614.
Gruber, O. v., preparation of sulphuric anhydride from nitrosyl sulphates, 199.
Gründler, J., iodine in human urine after the external application of iodoform, 413.
Grüneberg. See Vorster.
Guareschi, J., and G. Daccomo, chloronitro- and bromonitro-quinones, 891.
Gubbe, O., optical rotatory power of invert sugar, 1194.
Gucci, P., action of carbon bisulphide on metaphenylenediamine, 156.
—— new method of separating copper from cadmium, 193.
Gürke, O., preparation of galleïn, 850.
Guignet, E., chlorophyll and its compounds, 551.
—— existence of glycirrhizin in several vegetable families, 395.
Guillemin, G., alloys of copper and cobalt, 1114.
Guinochet, analysis of the contents of a cyst formed under the tongue, 285.
Gumpert, F., decomposition of benzonitrile by fuming sulphuric acid, 52.
—— phenyl cyanate, 656.
Gunning, J. W., examination of potable water, 841.
Guntz, heat of formation of antimony bromide and iodide, 1101.
Gurkens, F., physiological action of nickel salts, 681.
Gustavson, G., reactions of aluminium salts with organic compounds, 363.
—— thermic data for the compounds of aluminium bromide with hydrocarbons, 472.
Guthrie, F., eutexia, 329.
—— salt solutions and attached water, 337.
—— thermal and volume changes attending mixture, 339.
Guthrie, F. B., solubility of salts in fused sodium nitrate, Trans., 94.
Guthzeit. See Conrad.
Gutzkow, F., Reynolds' process for parting gold from bars, 708.
Guye. See Graebe.
Guyot, M., description of a crystal of euclase, 228.

H.

Haas, R., peroxides of the zinc-magnesium group, 20.
Habel, L., a reddish coloration of cyanide solutions, 233.
Habermann, J., acetonequinol, 53.
—— basic salts, 351.
—— fagine, 676.
Haccius, C., kephir, 942.
Häpke, L., meteorite from Durango, 230.
Haga. See Divers.
Hager, nitric peroxide in bismuth subnitrate, 354.
Hager, H., action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on paranitraniline, 149.
—— detection of arsenic in presence of antimony, 838.
—— new reaction for sodium, ammonium, and lithium salts, 441.
—— reactions for distinguishing chlorides, bromides, and iodides when mixed together, 1010.
Haitinger, L., remarks on Perkin's note on the action of aniline on methyl dehydracetate, 762.
—— dehydracetic acid, 761.
Haitinger, L., and A. Lieben, chelidonic acid, 47, 965.
—— —— nitrogenous derivatives of chelidonic acid, 811.
Halberstadt, W., atomic weight of platinum, 355.
Haller, S., pseudocumidine, 522.
—— sylvic and pimaric acids, 1241.
—— trimethylquinizine-derivatives, 818.
Halliburton, W. D., chitin, 991.
—— composition of the cartilage of certain invertebrates, 1251.
—— the proteïds of serum, 571.
Hamburger, H. J., estimation of urea by bromine, 450.
Hammarsten, O., determination of sulphur in proteïds, 931.
—— separation of serum-albumin and globulin by means of magnesium sulphate, 611.
—— the mucin group, 677.
—— the sulphur of caseïn, 914.
Hanamann, J., composition of horse chesnuts, 928.
—— keeping of topped and untopped beet, 1009.
Hankel, W., electricity developed in the disengagement of gases, 2.
—— thermo- and actino-electricity of rock crystal, 1187.
Hanks, H. G., borax deposits, 957.
Hanriot, hydrogen peroxide, 344.
Hansch. See Schmidt.
Hansen, E.C., alcoholic ferments, 1168.
Hansen. See also Schrodt.
Hanssen, A., brucine, 63, 276, 565, 819.
—— relation of brucine to strychnine, 1146.
Hanssen, A., and C. E. Schmitt, methods of butter analysis, 197.
Hantzsch, A., constitution of synthetical pyridine-derivatives, and of isocinchomeronic acid, 1078.
—— decomposition products of pyridine-derivatives, 397.
Harnack, E., estimation of iodine in urine, 296.
Harrow. See Griess.
Hart, E., detection of iodine, bromine, and chlorine, 295.
—— new forms of laboratory apparatus, 481.
Hart, T., motions of camphor on the surface of water, 951.
Hartley, W. N., absorption spectra of alkaloïds, 1174.
—— atomic weight of beryllium, 484.
—— delicacy of spectrum photography, 466.
—— relation between the molecular structure of carbon compounds and their spectra, Trans., 685.
—— use of moist electrodes, 325.
Hartshorn. See Hill, Jackson.
Hartz, J. D. A., preparation of daturine from stramonium seeds, 820.
Hasenclever, R., manufacture of phosphate from basic slags, 615.
Haslam, A. R., action of lime on quinine, 1267.
—— volatilisation of zinc from German silver alloys, 707.
Hassack, C., behaviour of basic copper carbonate with nascent hydrogen, 1270.
Hassack. See also Arche.
Hasselberg, B., the second spectrum of hydrogen, 317.
Hassenkamp. See Engler.
Hatch, F. H., hypersthene andesite from Peru, 1189.
Haug, G., and C. Hoffmann, a substitute for caoutchouc, 712.
Haushofer, microscopic analysis, 689.
Hautefeuille, P., and J. Margottet, polymorphism of silicon phosphate, 120.
Hautefeuille, P., and A. Perry, aluminium oxychloride, 874.
—— apparent volatilisation of silicon at 440°, 872.
Hay, M., chemistry of nitroglycerol, 742.
—— physiological action of nitroglycerol, 681.
Hay, M., and O. Masson, composition of nitroglycerol, 742.

Haycraft, J. B., action of a secretion obtained from the medicinal leech, 571.
Hazura. See Benedikt, Weidel.
Heberand. See Zincke.
Heckel, E., and F. Schlagdenhauffen, chaulmoogra seeds, 927.
—— —— chemical composition of *Artemisia gallicia*, 684.
Hehner, O., analysis of honey, 444.
Heiden, E., superphosphatic gypsum as an absorber of ammonia, 83.
Heiner, G., estimation of resin in soap, 933.
Heinrich, dependence of cultivation on the depth of the soil, 80.
Hell, C., and G. Lumpp, normal butylmalonic acid, a new isomeric pimelic acid, 44.
Hell, C., and R. Rempel, derivatives of normal suberic acid, 755.
Hell, C., and A. Ritter, action of the halogen acids on wormseed oil, 172.
Hell, C., and G. Schüle, normal pentylmalonic acid, 757.
Hell. See Chasonowitz, Dieterle, Ganter.
Hellriegel, H., evaporative surfaces of plants, and influence of moisture in soils on plant growth, 421.
—— preservation of dried washed sugar-beet mark sections, 685.
Hempel, W., apparatus and arrangements of the laboratory at Dresden, 951.
—— behaviour of the different modifications of carbon towards iron, 725.
—— derivatives of suberic acid, 756.
—— estimation of oxygen in air, 592.
—— influence of the chemical nature and the pressure of gases on electric induction machines, 1098.
—— percentage of oxygen in the air, 1091.
—— titration of iron ores, 932.
Hempse, W., separation of zinc from metals of the same group, 932.
Henderson. See Dobbie.
Henius, M., benzil-derivatives, 1067.
Henneberg, W., feeding sheep with sugar, 1252.
Henninger. See Wurtz.
Hénoque, A., action of potassium nitrite on blood, 682.
Henrichsen. See Ostermayer.
Henriques, R., a new method of preparing secondary amidoazo-derivatives, 168.
Henriques, R., and M. Ilinski, preparation of the nitroso-naphthols, 801.
Henry, L., amides of the oxalic series, 886.
—— haloïd substitution-derivatives of propionic acid, 372.
—— physical properties of chloracetates, 1121.
—— primary haloïd derivatives of ethyl ether, 882.
—— pyrotartaronitrile and succinonitrile, 646.
—— solubility and fusibility in the oxalic acid series, 335.
—— trimethylene iodide, 736.
—— volatility of cyano-derivatives containing oxygen, 880.
—— volatility of chloronitriles, 1044.
Hensch, A., influence of cultivation on the moisture of the soil, 588.
Hentschel, W., conversion of ethyl carbanilate into amidobenzoic acid, 792.
—— phenyl cyanate, 888.
—— preparation of methyl chloroformate, 883.
Heppe, G., adulteration of lemon-oil with oil of turpentine, 1163.
—— adulteration of petroleum with solar oil, 599.
—— testing oil of cassia, 697.
Herff. See Dabney.
Hermann, L., action of trichloracetic acid, 575.
Herre, W., preparation of waterproof and incombustible paper, 315.
Herrmann, P., and B. Tollens, reactions of saccharin, 962.
Hertkorn, J., silicates of the phenols, 1056.
Herzberg, M., cinnamic and hydrocinnamic acid: paranitrobenzaldehyde, 661.
Herzog, M., silvering of glass and mirrors, 1020.
Hesekiel, A., new methylpiperidine: β-picoline hexahydride, 812.
Hess, E., and B. Luchsinger, toxicological contributions, 578.
Hess, O., benzoyl-derivatives of aromatic amines, 783.
Hess, W., and A. Bernthsen, amido- and hydroxy-derivatives of phenylacridine, 800.
Hess. See also Bernthsen.
Hesse, O., alkaloïds from the bark of *Remijia purdieana*, 64.
—— dicinchonicine, 675.
—— fat or wax from cinchona-bark, 1075.
—— opionin, 1074.
—— synthesis of homoquinine, 276.
Hesse, W., estimation of micro-organisms in the air, 611.

Heydrich, C., triphenylamine, 1213.
Hidden, W. E., mineralogical notes, 878.
Hidden, W. E., and J. B. Mackintosh, herderite from Oxford Co., Maine, 359.
Hilgenstock, G., phosphorus in the blast furnace, 616.
Hill, H. B., monobromo- and dibromopyromucic acids, 1125.
Hill, H. B., and G. T. Hartshorn, furfurane-derivatives, 762.
Hill, H. B., and A. W. Palmer, sulphopyromucic acid, 1204.
Hill, H. B., and E. K. Stevens, phenoxymucobromic acid, 531.
Hillebrand, W. F., new minerals from Colorado, zunyite and guitermanite, 878.
Hiller, E., percentage of alkaloïds in lupines, 832.
Hilsebein, E., action of phosphoric chloride on meconic acid, 1202.
Hinsberg, O., quinoxalines, 909.
—— reagent for aromatic diamines, 934.
Hintze, C., microlite, 732.
Hintze. See Anschütz.
Hiortdahl, T., colemanite, 730.
Hirsch, R., paranitro-orthocresol and toluquinonechlorimide, 892.
Hirschhausen, L. v., detection of berberine, hydrastine, and oxyacanthine, 606.
Hirschsohn, E., Siam benzoïn, 620.
Hjelt, E., ethylidinethenyltricarboxylic acid, 243.
Hochstetter, H., melilotic acid and anhydride, 390.
Hock. See Traub.
Hodgkinson, W. R., fluorene, Proc., 36.
Högbom, double tungstates of rare metals, 25.
Hölz, O., bromamidophenols, 1211.
Hönig, M., action of potassium permanganate on sodium thiosulphate, 1111.
Hötte, B., phenylparamide, 1220.
Hoffmann, O., nitrosonaphthol and its derivatives, 545.
Hoffmann. See also Haug.
Hofmann, A. W., conhydrine-derivatives, 401.
—— conine group, 562.
—— conversion of phenyl cyanate into phenyl cyanurate, 774.
—— crystallised methyl-violet, 791.
—— pentamethylaniline, 1128.
—— phosphorus chloronitride, 15.
—— thiocyanuric acid, 1193.
Hofmann. See also Behrmann.
Hofmeister, V., digestion of cellulose by the horse, 916.
Hofmeister. See Ellenberger.
Holdefleiss, electrical researches, 1152.
Hollrung. See Kudelka.
Holmes, E. M., Japanese oils, 1023.
Holthof, C., precipitation of manganese with bromine, 690.
—— simple fusion salt, 687.
Holz. See Roll.
Holzapfel, J., dari as a source of alcohol, 102.
Homolka, B., condensation-products of α-ketonic acids, 758.
Homolka, B., and F. Stolz, iodopropargylic acid, 1198.
Honigmann, M., producing a coating of ferrosoferric oxide on iron, 1271.
Hood, J. J., estimation of iron by potassium permanganate, 297.
—— rate of the chemical absorption of gases, 341.
Hood, W., nickel ore from Piney Mountain, Oregon, 1190.
Hoogewerff, S., and W. A. Van Dorp, colouring matters from lepidine, 673.
Hooker. See Bamberger.
Hoppe-Seyler, F., decomposition-products of the colouring matter of the blood, 826.
—— effects of phenylhydrazine on the organisms, 574.
—— separation of caseïn from albumin, 845, 1015.
—— soaps as constituents of blood plasma and of chyle, 573.
Horbaczewski, J., artificial uric and methyluric acids, 1050.
Hornberger, R., composition of *Sinapis alba* during various stages of growth, 1087.
—— mineral matter in the seeds of forest trees, 1255.
Horsley, J., tests for butter and butterine, 696.
Houzeau, A., estimation of nitrogen, 1011.
Howard. See Illingworth.
Hüfner, G., crystalline metahæmoglobin from the dog, 276.
Hüfner, G., and M. Bücheler, oxyhæmoglobin of the horse, 277.
Hueppe, F., changes which milk undergoes through the agency of micro-organisms, 416.
Hueppe, F., and W. Eugling, blue milk, 1171.
—— —— preservation of milk, 1170.
Hueppe, F., and others, lactic ferment in milk, 1170.

Hueppe. See also Eugling.
Hüttelin. See Claus.
Hufschmidt, F., separation of arsenic from antimony and tin, 86.
—— volumetric estimation of nitrogen, 1011.
Humpidge, T. S., atomic weight of beryllium, 1184.
Hunt, B., synthesis of tannin, 1228.
Huntington, A. K., preparation of tungstic acid, 1272.
Hurion, variation in the electric resistance of bismuth when placed in a magnetic field, 469.
Hurter. See Carey.
Huskisson, P. L., crystallisation of phosphoric acid, 347.
Hussack, E., distribution of cordierite in rocks, 1190.
Hutcheson. See Dobbie.

I.

Igelström, L. J., empholite, 31.
—— hyalophane from Jakobsberg, 227.
Ihl, A., phenols as reagents for carbohydrates, 694.
Iles, M. W., decomposition and analyses of slags, 192.
Ilinski, M., nitrosonaphthol and its derivatives, 169.
Ilinski, M., and G. v. Knorre, separation of nickel and cobalt, 840.
Ilinski. See also Henriques.
Illingworth, B., and A. Howard, thermal relationship between water and certain salts, 339.
Ilosvay, L., conditions for the formation of native sulphur, 729.
Iloupotsky, action of chlorine on tetramethylethylene, 645.
Immendorf. See Anschütz.
Ince, W. H., phenyltribromomethane, Proc., 131.
Isambert, F., action of sulphur on amorphous phosphorus, 483.
—— preparation of ammonia, 722.
Istrati, monochlorethylbenzene, 251.
Iwabuchi, K., Japanese materials for the manufacture of ultramarine, 460.

J.

Jablochkoff, P., new form of voltaic battery, 468.
—— new pile or auto-accumulator, 854.
Jacksch, R. v., acetonuria, 680.
Jackson, A. W., colemanite, 358, 876.
Jackson, C. L., reduction of camphor to borneol, 991.
Jackson, C. L., and G. T. Hartshorn, action of chromium hexafluoride on benzoic acid, 1224.
Jackson, C. L., and A. E. Menke, action of phosphorous trichloride on aniline, 254.
—— —— substances obtained from turmeric, 271.
Jacobsen, J. C., degeneration of yeast, 102.
Jacobsen, O., bromosubstitution-derivatives of paraxylene, 518.
—— bromosubstitution-derivatives of orthoxylene, 142.
—— constitution of the benzene-tetracarboxylic acids, 166.
—— formation of hydrocarbons by the reversal of Friedel and Craft's reaction, 516.
—— monochlorometaxylene, 1052.
Jacquemin, G., estimation of cyanogen in gaseous mixtures, 933.
—— preparation of cyanogen, 880.
Jacquet, E., use of antimony oxalate in printing, 1276.
Jäderholm, A., study of metahæmoglobin, 407.
Jahn, H., validity of Joule's law for electrolytes, 1029.
—— work done in the decomposition of electrolytes, 1100.
Jahns, E., eucalyptol, 394.
James, F. L., deposition of silver on glass, 616.
James, J. W., action of chlorine on ethyl thiocyanate, 365.
—— ethyl acetoacetate, Trans., 1.
—— preparation of ethylene chlorothiocyanate and β-chlorethylsulphonic acid, Trans., 365.
—— taurine-derivatives, Trans., 367.
Jannasch, P., monobromoparaxylene, 251.
—— percentage of water in clinoclase, 642.
Janovsky, J. V., products of the reduction of nitrazo-compounds, nitrolic acids, 1131.
—— reduction of nitro-azo-compounds and azo-nitrolic acids, 789.
Janovsky, J. V., and L. Erb, intermediate reduction products of nitro-azo-compounds, 894.
Japp, F. R., and N. H. J. Miller, additive and condensation compounds of diketones with ketones, Trans., 11.
Japp, F. R., and M. E. Owens, condensation compounds of benzil with ethyl alcohol, Trans., 90.

Jaworski, W., behaviour of carbonic anhydride, oxygen, and ozone in the human stomach, 280.
Jay, ash determinations, 598.
—— detection of coal-tar colours in wines, 298.
—— dry extract, 602.
—— substance employed to colour wines, 309.
—— vinicolore, 710.
Jeannel. See Grasset.
Jensen, H. O., formation of nitroprussides without the use of nitric acid, 739.
Jensen, J. L., protection of potatoes against disease, 1154.
Jeremééff, P. W., Russian caledonite and linarite, 1186.
Joannis, copper oxides, 872.
Joannis. See also Debray.
Jobst, J. v., preparation and utilisation of grape-seed oil, 710.
Jödicke. See Knorr.
Jörgensen, S. M., chromammonium compounds and luteochromium salts, 23.
—— cobalt-ammonium compounds, 874.
—— roseocobalt salts, 726.
Johannson, E., detection of colocynthine, elaterine, and bryonine, 606.
Johansson, J. E., behaviour of serum albumin towards acids and neutral salts, 913.
Johnson, G., tests for albumin in urine, 845.
Johnson, G. S., modification of Dumas' method for the estimation of nitrogen, 189.
Johnson, J. G., poisoning by canned goods, 1016.
Joly, A., action of boric acid on some colouring matters, 440.
—— crystallised hydrate of phosphoric acid, 482.
—— preparation of arsenic acid, 871.
—— saturation of phosphoric acid by bases, 348.
Jones, E. J., decomposition of α-methylpropyl-β-hydroxybutyric acid by heat, 376.
Jónsson, B., effects of running water on plants, 419.
Jorissen, A., germination of linseed and sweet almonds, 181.
Joulie. H., estimation of phosphoric acid in commercial products, 931.
Jourdan, F., new synthesis of derivatives of hydroacridine and acridine, 987.
Jowanowitsch, K., decomposition of tartaric acid in the presence of glycerol, 1125.
Jünemann, manufacture of sugar and purification of beet-juice by means of magnesia and alumina, 1021.
Julie, method of hardening plaster, 707.
Julius. See Benedict.
Jungck, M., the Siemens-Martin process, 98.
Juslin, W., normal α-hydroxyvaleric acid, 137.
Just, F., method for introducing nitrogenous radicles into ethyl malonate, 513.

K.

Kabloukoff, glycide of hexylic glycerol, 647.
Kachler, J., and F. V. Spitzer, camphoronic acid, 59, 807.
—— —— the so-called campholenic acid, 173.
Kahlbaum, G. W. A., dependence of boiling point and pressure, 1176.
—— refractive indices of the three methyl acrylates, 1173.
Kalmann, W., and A. Smolka, estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, ferromanganese, &c., 690.
Kamensky, G., electric conductivity of copper-antimony alloys, 323.
Kamnitzer, I., medicinal properties of the root bark of the pomegranate, 850.
Kannonikoff, J., specific refractive energy, 1.
—— refractive power of chemical compounds, 949.
Kantz. See Claus.
Kastanecki. See Bistrzycki.
Kauder, E., action of phosphoric chloride on succinyl compounds and on tartaric acid, 651.
Kawakita. See Divers.
Kayser, H., condensation of carbonic anhydride on glass, 214.
Kayser, R., caseïn glue, a substitute for gum arabic, 1024.
—— substances contained in saffron, 59.
Keeler, J. E., absorption of radiant heat by carbonic anhydride, 626.
Kees. See Tiemann.
Keiser. See Morse, Remsen.
Kekulé. See Anschütz.
Keller, P., cyanmethine, 961.
Kellner, O., and J. Sawano, changes in fodder during ensilage, 1087.
Kemp, W. J., decomposition of soda waste by means of carbonic anhydride, 1017.

Kenngott, A., nephrite from Jordansmühl in Silesia, 1119.
—— priceite, colemanite, and pandermite, 1117.
Kent, W. H., and B. Tollens, milk-sugar and galactose, 647.
Kertész, A., detection of magenta in extract of archil, 1015.
Kessler. See Gorboff.
Kiliani, H., galactonic acid, 967.
—— isosaccharin, 744.
—— metasaccharin, 745.
—— trihydroxyadipic acid, 967.
Kimball, J. P., specular iron ores of Cuba, 356.
Kinch, E., composition of the food of Scotch hill sheep, 291.
Kingzett, C. T., rape-oil, beef fat, and mutton dripping, 446.
Kinkelin, F., preparation of meta-nitrocinnamaldehyde, 791.
Kinkelin. See also Miller.
Kinnicutt, L. P., and R. C. Sweetser, Schulze's process for the determination of the halogens in aromatic compounds, 1010.
Kirchner and others, ensilage experiments with various fodders, 422.
Kirchner. See Wüst.
Kissel, constitution of nitroparaffins, 364.
Kleemann, S., method of preparing diacetyl cyanide, 505.
Kleemann, S., and W. Wense, *a*-diamidophenanthraquinol, 1240.
Klein, D., action of tellurous and telluric acids on paratungstates, 218.
Klein, D., and J. Morel, action of nitric acid on tellurium, 16.
—— —— action of water and nitric acid on basic tellurium nitrate, 17.
—— —— tellurious anhydride, 870.
Klein, G., adulteration of linseed cake and rape cake, 425.
—— experiments with manures containing thiocyanates, 76.
Klein, W., optical modifications produced in crystals by the action of heat, 622.
Klemenčič, I., dielectric constant of certain gases and vapours, 1030.
Klenze, digestibility of cheese, 1252.
Klinger, H., and R. Pitschke, oxidation of paratoluidine, 151.
—— —— siegburgite, 220.
Klingemann. See Anschütz.
Klobukoff, N. v., alkaline tetrathionates, 1110.
—— apparatus for the determination of vapour-densities at low temperatures, 9.
Klobukoff, N. v., estimation of vapour-densities of liquids of high boiling point, 9.
—— relation between molecular structure and absorption of light, 1173.
—— volumetric estimation of sulphur, 1159.
Klopsch, R., benzo-β-naphthylamide and β-dinaphthylamine, 990.
Kluge, P., mono- and di-chloroxylene: chloroparaxylidine, 1208.
Knapp, F., preparation of ultramarine blue from silica, 847.
Knauer, F., and others, peculiarities and cultivation of the beet-seed, 587.
Knieriem, W. v., assimilation of cellulose, 916.
Knop, A., augites of the Kaiserstuhl Mountains, 734.
Knop, W., remarks on the analysis of soils, 193.
Knorr, L., action of ethylic diacetosuccinate on ammonia, 994.
—— action of ethylic diacetosuccinate on ammonia and primary amines, 554.
—— action of ethylic diacetosuccinate on phenylhydrazine, 995.
—— synthesis of furfurane-derivatives from ethylic diacetosuccinate, 247.
Knorr, L., and O. Antrick, constitution of quinoline, 273.
Knorr, L., and A. Blank, action of ethylic acetobenzalacetate on phenylhydrazine, 810.
—— —— action of ethylic benzoylacetate on phenylhydrazine, 555.
Knorr, L., and F. Jödicke, action of ethylic nitrobenzoylacetoacetates on phenylhydrazine, 1247.
Knorre, G. v., paratungstates, 1184.
—— tungstates of barium, strontium, and calcium, 486.
Knorre, G. v., and P. Olschewsky, potassium and sodium salts of antimonic acid, 1184.
Knorre. See also Ilinski.
Knudsen, P., phenylethenylamidoxime, 897.
—— derivatives of phenylethenylamidoxime, 1218.
Kobert, R., constituents of ergot of rye, 821.
Koch, A., new locality for vivianite, 731.
Koch, F., analysis of Transylvanian minerals, 735.
Koch, L., manuring experiments with Chili saltpetre, 187.
Koch. See also Curtius.
Koechlin, H., new chrome mordanting process, 208.

Köhler, H., formation of anthracene, 806.
Köhnlein, B., exchange of chlorine, bromine, and iodine between inorganic and organic compounds, 35.
Kölliker, A., derivatives of triphenylcarbinyl bromide, 990.
König, F., analysis of cotton seeds, 425.
König, G. A., orthite from Virginia, 229.
König, J., a new germinator, 419.
—— investigation of bone meal, 851.
—— manuring experiments, 1009.
—— poisonous effects of ammonium thiocyanate, 76.
König, J., and others, ensilage and acidification of green fodder, 183.
Königs, W. See Comstock, Feer, Geigy.
Körner. See Fischer, Weddige.
Kohlrausch, F., electric conductivity of water, 323.
Kohlrausch, O., preparation of sugar from *Sorghum saccharatum*, 1021.
Kohlstock. See Claus.
Kohn. See Nölting.
Kohnstein, B., determination of free sulphuric acid in vinegar, 933.
Kohnstein, B., and F. Simand, determination of the free acids contained in tannin liquor, 935.
Kolbe, H., chemical constitution of isatin, 665.
—— isatin, 58.
—— preparation of anthranilic acid, 159.
Kolenko, B., pseudomorphs of hornblende after olivine, 1188.
Kollert, J., electricity of flame, 2.
Kolliker. See Allen.
Kolotoff, action of amines on methaldehyde, 647.
Kondakoff, T., action of chlorine on trimethylethylene, 736.
Kononowitz, N., isopropylallyl dimethyl carbinol, 497.
Koosen, J. H., depolarisation of an electric cell by bromine, 3.
Koreff. See Goldschmidt.
Korn, O., dinaphthyldiquinone, 392.
Kosmann, clays, 1020.
Kossel, A., adenine, 1080.
—— guanine, 286.
—— new base occurring in the animal organism, 566.
—— peptone-like constituent of the cell nucleus, 572.
Kostanecki, S. v., and S. Niementowski, isomeric dihydroxydimethylanthraquinones, 1240.
Kostanecki, S. v., and S. Niementowski, synthesis of nitrococcusic acid, 531.
Krafft, F., and T. Brunner, residue obtained by the distillation of castor oil in a vacuum, 373.
Krakau, A., action of alkalis on cinchonine and other cinchona alkaloïds, 1081.
Kranzfeld. See Bamberger.
Kratschmer, carbohydrates in human liver, 679.
Krebs, G., an elementary demonstration of Avogadro's law, 13.
Krechel, G., analysis of white carrot fodder, 292.
Kreckeler, K., and B. Tollens, methylhydroxyglutaric acid from levulinic acid, 1202.
Kremser, W., variations in rainfall, 425.
Krenner, A., minerals of the cryolite group from Greenland, 27.
Krenner, J., optical properties of allacite, 731.
Krenner, J. A., orpiment and realgar from Bosnia, 730.
—— stibnite from Japan, 221.
Kreusler, U., quantitative estimation of nitrogen, 430.
Kreysler, E., phosphates of the phenols, 1054.
—— reactions of the phosphates of the aromatic series, 1055.
Krippendorff, F., hydroxycomazine, 1243.
Krohn, L. M., analysis of red wine by means of electrolysis, 298.
Krüger, A., monochoro-xylenes and their oxidation products, 1053.
Krüger, P., derivatives of benzenylamidoxime, 895.
Krüger. See also Tiemann.
Krüss, G., copper peroxide, 124.
—— influence of temperature on spectroscopic observations, 209.
—— quantitative spectrum analysis, 835.
—— relation between the composition and absorption spectra of organic compounds, 949.
—— standardising solutions of potassium permanganate, 1013.
Kruis, C., reducing power of certain sugars, 1013.
Krukenberg, C. F. W., chemical constitution of cartilage, 405.
—— conchiolin, 826.
Krukenberg, C. F. W., and H. Wagner, carnine, 674.
—— —— composition of the contractile tissues, 920.

Kubierschky, C., thiophosphoric acids, 632.
Kuckert, O., action of alkylamines on ethyl acetoacetate, 751.
Kudelka, F., and M. Hollrung, large and small hulled beet-root seed, 832.
Kügelgen, A. v., detection of sanguinarine and chelidonine, 608.
Kühn, B., action of phenyl isocyanate on amido-compounds, 260, 979.
Kühne, W., and R. Chittenden, new forms of albumose, 278.
Kulz, E., action of trichlorethyl- and trichlorobutyl-alcohol in the animal organism, 283.
—— cystone, 140.
—— new lævorotatory substance (pseudohydroxybutyric acid), 284.
Kundt, A., electromagnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation of light by iron, nickel, and cobalt, 5.
Kuntze, L., parallel experiments on peat dust and Chili saltpetre as manures for sugar-beet, 429.
Kunz, J., manufacture of milk-sugar in Switzerland, 848.

L.

Laar, C., possibility of several structural formulæ for the same chemical compound, 722.
Lach, B., shaded and unshaded sugar-beets, 1155.
—— treating vegetable tallow, 1275.
—— valuation of ozokerite, 1266.
Lach. See also Degener.
Lachowicz, B., and M. Nencki, parahæmoglobin, 1251.
La Coste, W., estimation of vapour-densities at a diminished pressure, 1180.
—— quinoline iodides, 814.
La Coste, W., and J. Bodewig, methylformylorthamidochlorobenzoic acid and methylpseudochlorisatin, 792.
Lacroix, A., accidental formation of cerusite crystals on Roman coins, 224.
—— artificial gypsum crystals, 226.
—— diagnosis of zeolites, 1187.
—— wulfenite from Beaujolais, 226.
Ladenburg, A., derivatives of dimethylpiperidine, 565.
—— synthetical pyridine and piperidine bases, 992.
Ladenburg, A., and C. F. Roth, commercial picoline, 557.
Ladenburg, A., and C. F. Roth, isolation of the so-called α-lutidine, 815.
—— —— a new lutidine, 994.
Ladureau, A., ammoniacal ferment, 181.
—— sugar-beet and phosphates, 1157.
Lafon, P., new reaction for codeïne, 1095.
—— new reaction of digitaline, 1014.
Lafont. See Bouchardat.
Lagarde. See Thoulet.
Lagorio, A., crystallographic form of hæmin, 567.
Lailler, A., elimination of phosphoric acid in the urine in insanity and epilepsy, 73.
Lajoux. See Grandval.
Landolt, H., laboratory apparatus, 481.
Landrin, E., adulteration of pepper with olive residues, 451.
Landshoff, L., preparation of naphthylamine compounds, 312.
Landwehr, H. A., assimilation (resorption) of fat, 999.
Lang, E., diisobutylketine, 963.
Lang, J., bauxite from Langedorf, 357.
Langbeck, H. W., detection of adulterated essential oils, 599.
Lange, M., formation of rosaniline by the nitrobenzene process, 1130.
Langer, C., and V. Meyer, density of sulphurous anhydride at a white heat, 950.
Langer, J., isomeric thiophensulphonic acids, 765, 887.
Langlebert, A., *Convallaria majalis* (lily of the valley) 271.
Langley, S. P., amount of atmospheric absorption, 319.
Larkin, T., new sulphate furnace, 1268.
Larsen. See Elbs.
Lasaulx, A. v., pseudomorphs after rutile, 28.
Lasch, K., sodium nitroprusside as a reagent for sugars, 600.
Lauber, E., "red spots" in light rose dye, 108.
Lauber, E., and C. Weinreb, chromium chlorate, 1272.
Lauch, R., preparation of additive products of hypochlorous acid, 1194.
Laujorrois, potassium dichromate as an antiseptic, 704.
Lauth, C., moulding of porcelain, 307.
Lawes, Sir J. B., ensilage, 1088, 1255.
Lawes, Sir J. B., and J. H. Gilbert, composition of soils, fertility of the Manitoba prairie soils, TRANS., 380.

Lawes, Sir J. B., and J. H. Gilbert, continuous growth of wheat at Rothamsted from 1864–1883, 583.
Lawson, T. A., action of diazo-compounds or β-naphthylamine, 802.
—— α-β-diamidonaphthalene, 1238.
Lazarus, M. G., fractional distillation in a current of steam, 716, and Proc., 46.
Lazarus. See also Friedlander.
Lea, M. C., combinations of silver salts with colouring matters, 611.
—— combinations of silver chloride, bromide, and iodide with colouring matters, 350.
Leather. See Anschütz.
Lebedeff, reduction of cetyl iodide, 736.
Le Bel, J. A., and M. Wassermann, reduction of hexahydric alcohols, 1046.
Le Canu, J. A., compound of ethyl acetate with calcium chloride, 371.
Lechartier, G., application of the densimeter to cider must, 842.
—— employment of cider mark as manure and fodder, 834.
—— employment of potash manures in Brittany, 83.
Le Chatelier, H., chemical reactions in the setting of hydraulic mortar, 306.
—— decomposition of salts by water, 630.
—— dissociation of chlorine hydrate, 474.
—— laws of solution, 340, 473.
—— general state of the laws of chemical equilibrium, 117.
Ledebur, A., crucible steel, 616.
—— oxidation and reduction, 631.
Leeds, A. R., composition and methods of analysis of human milk, 282.
Leffmann, H., examinations of butter, 196.
Lefort, J., arsenic in mineral waters, 232.
Léger, E., phenolphthaleïn as an indicator, 931.
Lehmann, C., effects of alkalis and acids on respiration, 279.
Lehmann, O., crystallisation, 215.
—— melting points of substances in contact, 330.
—— spontaneous change of form of homogeneous solid substances, 1033.
Lehmann, T., estimation of alkalis in urine, 609.
Lehmann, V., self-fermentation of yeast, 1151.
Lellmann, E., constitution of dinitroparaxylenes, 973.
—— general method for determining the constitution of aromatic diamines, 976.
—— toluylenediamine, 976.
—— theory of benzene, 251.
Lellmann, E., and R. Grothmann, derivatives of salicylic acid, 265.
Lellmann, E., and E. Würthner, chemical behaviour of aromatic and fatty diamines, 977.
—— —— new nitrotoluidine, 974.
Lemberg, K., formation and alteration of silicates, 1187.
Le Nobel, new terpene, 668.
—— testing for acetone in acetonuria, 449.
Lenz, W., titrations with potassium permanganate solution, 598.
—— pepper powder, 701.
Leo, H., formation and migration of fat in phosphorus poisoning, 1002.
Léon-Soubeiran, J., wood oil from Cochin China, 394.
Lepéz. See Zulkowsky.
Lépine, R., and P. Aubert, relative toxic effect of the organic and saline constituents of urine, 1085.
Leplay, H., selective fermentation of invert sugar, 1152.
—— vegetation of the sugar-beet in the second year, 293.
Lepsius, B., dissolved oxygen in deep well waters, 1266.
Lerch, J. U., chelidonic acid, 45.
Le Roux, F. F., inversion of the electromotive force of a copper-iron junction at a high temperature, 110.
Leuckart, R., reactions of aromatic cyanates, 773.
—— symmetrical and unsymmetrical dimethylsuccinic acids, 1200.
—— tribenzylamine, 1215.
Leuckart, R., and M. Schmidt, action of phenyl cyanate on phenols, 1224.
Levallois, A., estimation of fragrant essential oils, 301.
—— optical activity of cellulose, 369.
—— rotatory power of solutions of cellulose in Schweizer's solution, 500.
Levi, L., benzylhydroxyanthranol, 1240.
Levinstein, I., preparation of nitroderivatives of aromatic amines, 1127.
Levy, S., constitution of chloranilic acid, 1210.
Lewis, H. C., American locality for helvine, 227.
Lewis, J. W., crystalline form of miargyrite, 1116.
Leymann, H., action of β-chlorethylenesulphonic chloride on aniline, 786.
L'Hote, purification of zinc containing arsenic, 307.
Lidoff, A., formation of hydroxylamine, 722.

Lidoff, A., solubility of fibroïn, 406.
Lieben. See Haitinger.
Liebenberg, A. v., influence of intermittent heat on the germination of seeds, 419.
Liebermann, C., behaviour of α-naphthaquinone and benzoquinone towards sulphuric acid, 802.
—— cochineal and carmine, 1076.
—— constitution of alkyl hydroxyanthranols, 1240.
—— oxyquinoterpene, 1075.
—— the wax and fat of cochineal, 1045.
Liebermann, C., and S. v. Kostanecki, reactions dependent on position, 1209.
Liebermann, L., estimation of milk fat, 695.
Liebisch, T., apparatus for measuring the angle of the optic axes, 622.
Liebscher, G., bitter milk, 105.
—— cultivation of Swedish and German cereals, 422.
—— cultivation of various sugar-beets, 424.
—— manuring sugar-beet, 429.
Liechti, L., and W. Suida, behaviour of different ferric oxide mordants with silk, 315.
—— —— composition of Turkey-red oil, 315.
Limpricht, H., azobenzene-thiosulphonic and -sulphinic acids, 984.
—— hydrazine-compounds, 1216.
—— nitrotoluidines, 974.
—— oxidation of amidobenzene-sulphonic acids, 984.
—— sulphonic and disulphonic acids, 1232.
Lindet, L., gold phosphobromides and phosphochlorobromides, 1115.
Lindner, J., bromonitrophenols and their amido-derivatives, 774.
Lindt, O., microchemical test for brucine and strychnine, 449.
Linnemann, E., absorption phenomena of zircons, 1173.
—— extraction of zirconia and the qualitative composition of zircons, 1042.
—— oxidation of propylene oxide, 1044.
Linossier, G., volumetric estimation of iron, 840.
Linossier. See also Cazeneuve.
Lipp, A., methylated indoles, 167.
Lipp. See also Schneider.
Lippmann, E., action of benzoic peroxide on amylene, 366.
Lippmann, E., and F. Fleissner, cyanhydrins of nitroso-compounds, 1212.
Lippmann, E. v., and others, preparation of sugar from molasses, 102.
Lippmann, E. O. v., non-identity of arabinose and galactose, 41.
—— occurrence of leucine and tyrosine in beetroot molasses, 245.
Livache, A., preparation of standard solutions of carbon bisulphide, 84.
Liveing, G. D., and J. Dewar, spectral lines of metals developed by exploding gases, 317.
—— —— spectroscopic studies on gaseous explosions, 465.
Ljubavin, N., investigation of a saltpetre earth from Turkestan, 128.
Lloyd, J. U., separation by capillary attraction, 477.
Lloyd, R. See Mabery.
Lobry de Brüyn, C. A., action of hydrocyanic acid and of dilute sulphuric acid on aldol, 240.
—— action of potassium cyanide on metadinitrobenzene, 656.
—— action of potassium cyanide on ortho- and para-dinitrobenzene, 657.
—— identity of the two ortho-positions in the benzene nucleus, 972.
—— propenylglycollic acid, 242.
—— propionic acid and some of its derivatives, 963.
—— replacement of the NO_2-group by an oxy-alkyl group, 657.
Loczka, J., smithsonite from Pelsöcz Ardó, 730.
—— wollastonite from Rézbánya, 734.
Lodge, O., seat of the electromotive force in the voltaic cell, 1027.
Lodin, brown coal of Istria and Dalmatia, 125.
—— new mineral from Godemas, 230.
Loeb, M., action of carbonyl chloride on ethenyldiphenyldiamine, 1213.
Löbbecke, manuring experiments with precipitated phosphate, 429.
Löe. See Plöchl.
Löfasz, J. F., separation of kainite from rock salt, 614.
Loew, B., microchemical detection of nucleïn, 610.
Loew, O., albumin and its oxidation, 823.
—— different degrees of resistance in protoplasm, 827.
—— poisonous action of hydroxylamine, 830.
Löw, W., action of fuming nitric acid on paraxylene bromide, 1208.
—— indigocarboxylic acid, 799.
Löwe, J., use of lime-water in zinc gasometers, 835.

Lohse, O., isochromatic gelatine plates, 612.
Lommel, E., a freezing apparatus, 5.
—— variation of induction machines, 1098.
Long, J. H., phenolphthaleïn as an indicator, 835.
Longi, A., estimation of nitrogen in saps, &c., 1092.
—— volumetric estimation of nitric acid, 595.
Longmore, J., preparation of a dye-stuff from cotton-seed oil, 108.
Lopatkin, M., action of allyl iodide and zinc on epichlorhydrin, 497.
Lorenzen, analyses of metallic iron from Greenland, 639.
Lorin, a particular case of catalytic action, 481.
Losanitsch, S. M., direct replacement of the amido-group in aromatic amines by halogens, 521.
Lossen, W., structure of hydroxylamine-derivatives, 895.
Louguinine, W., heats of combustion of certain carbon compounds, 327.
—— heats of combustion of ethereal salts of fatty acids, 327.
Lovén, J. M., some new sulpho-derivatives of the fatty acids, 241.
Lowe. See Dixon.
Luchsinger. See Glause, Hess.
Ludeking. See Wheeler, Wiedemann.
Ludwig, R., hydroxybenzaldehyde and coumaric acid, 663.
Ludwig. See also Classen.
Lueger, clarification of turbid river-water, 198.
Lumpp. See Hell.
Lundin, E., estimation of arsenic in iron and iron ores, 838.
Lunge, G., density of sulphuric acid, 216.
—— estimation of potassium permanganate and of pyrolusite by means of hydrogen peroxide, 1162.
—— existence of gaseous nitrous anhydride, TRANS., 457.
—— modification of the nitrometer for use as a ureometer, &c., 1267.
—— reaction between nitric oxide and oxygen, TRANS., 465.
—— recovery of sulphur from hydrogen sulphide, 454.
—— reducing action of coke on nitric acid, 936.
—— solubility of nitric oxide in sulphuric acid, 954.
Lunge, G., V. Meyer, and E. Schulze, fusel oil in spirit, 708.
Lupton, N. T., analyses of bituminous coals from Alabama, Tennessee, and Kentucky, 1185.
—— meteoric iron from Coahiula, Mexico, 880.
Luzzatto, M., Liebig's method for the estimation of carbamide, 610.
Lwoff and Chéchoukoff, action of hydrochloric acid on isopropenyl carbinol, 647.
Lyte, F. M., sodium aluminate, 638.

M.

Maas, H., Buchmann and Wasmund, putrefaction alkaloïds in boiled meat, 676.
Maben. See Dechan.
Mabery, C. F., β-bromotetrachloropropionic acid, 508.
Mabery, C. F., and R. Lloyd, α- and β-chlorodibromacrylic acids, 510.
Mabery, C. F., and H. H. Nicholson, β-dibromo-dichloropropionic acid and β-bromodichloracrylic acid, 507.
Mabery, C. F., and G. H. Palmer, orthiodotoluenesulphonic acid, 538.
McCay, L. W., reduction of arsenic acid solutions by means of sulphurous anhydride, 634.
—— Reichert's method of butter analyses, 197.
MacEwan, P., detection of phenol in creasote, 1013.
—— testing Peruvian balsam, 602.
McGowan, G., trichlorethylsulphonic acid and the derivatives of methylsulphonic acid, 367.
Machenhauer, F., preparation of a yellow rosaniline dye, 310.
McKelvey, J. W., siliceous earth from Morris Co., New Jersey, 361.
Mackey. See Mills.
Mackintosh, J. B., analysis of titanic iron from Brazil, 878.
—— estimation of graphite in minerals, 689.
—— volumetric estimation of manganese: influence of organic matter and iron, 85.
Mackintosh. See also Hidden.
McLeod, H., sunshine recorder, 320.
MacMunn, C. A., chromatology of the actiniæ, 1251.
—— enterochlorophyll, 1242.
Madan, H. G., refractive power of metacinnamene, PROC., 106.
Mähly. See Friedlander.
Märcker, M., Chili saltpetre or ammonium sulphate, 1156.

Märcker, M., frothy fermentation, 1168.
—— manurial value of peat waste, 687.
—— loss of weight in the ensilage of beet leaves, 423.
—— potash manures for potatoes, 83.
—— properties of malting barley, 1169.
—— Sidney guano, 429.
—— solution of wool-dust, 428.
—— value of sugar as food for stock, 1149.
Märcker, M., and others, drying of "diffusion cuttings," 79.
Märcker. See also Beseler.
Magnaghi. See Ciamician.
Mairet, Pilatte, and Combemale, action of antiseptics on higher organisms; iodine and silver nitrate, 1253.
—— —— —— action of antiseptics on higher organisms: thymol, 1085.
Maisch, H. C. C., stearopten from essence of patchouli, 394.
Malbot. See Duvillier.
Mallat, A., determination of starch in gluten bread, 445.
Mallet, F. R., native lead and chromite from the Andaman Islands, 1185.
Mallet, J. W., meteoric iron from Wichita Co., Texas, 493.
Maly, R., andesite from Trifail, in Steiermark, 735.
—— oxidation of albumin, 824.
Mandelin, K. F., aconitine, 911.
Mangin. See Bonnier.
Manhés, P., extraction of nickel and cobalt from their ores, 204.
Mann, C., test for citric acid, 843.
Mann. See also Claus.
Mann, P., chemical composition of augites from phonolites and similar rocks, 34.
Manoury. See Fromentin.
Manzoni, G. S., chromium and aluminium sulphates, 725.
—— preparation of sodium hyposulphite, 723.
Maquenne, sulphur liberated by the decomposition of hydrogen persulphide, 1037.
Maquenne. See also Dehérain.
Marcano, V., peptonic fermentation, 181.
Marcano. See also Muntz.
Mareck, F., electrolytic preparation of nitrogen chloride, 347.
Margary, L., derivatives of *a*- and *β*-naphtholazobenzene, 546.
—— synthesis of dyes on tissues, 710.
Margottet. See Hautefeuille.
Marignac, C., and also O. Lehman, crystallisation, 215.
Markownikoff, V., astrakhanite, 732.
—— Turkestan manna, 943.
Marquard, G., Japanese bronzes, 204.
Martinon, action of hydrogen peroxide on phenols, 658.
—— estimation of hydrogen peroxide, 430.
—— reducing action of hydrogen peroxide, 1036.
Marx, L., comparison of the barleys of different countries, 422.
Mason, W. P., viscosity of oils, 196.
Massol. See Léon-Soubeiran.
Masson. See Dobbin, Hay.
Masure, F., evaporation of water into the atmosphere, 1260.
Mathieu-Plessy, E., acetic acid and alkaline thiosulphates, 1038.
Maugini, F., meteoric sand, 231.
Maumené, E. J., alleged elective fermentation, 1085.
—— decomposition of cupric oxide by heat, 124.
—— existence of manganese in plants and animals, 421.
Mauthner, J., cystine, 822.
Mayer, A., feeding value of various roots, 1259.
—— valuation of hay by chemical analysis, 699.
Mayrhöfer, estimation of nitric acid in potable water, 691.
Mazzara, G., action of potassium nitrite and phenols on diamidotriphenylmethane, 800.
—— azo-derivatives, 904.
—— constitution of phenylazothymol, 1131.
—— diamidotriphenylmethane, 904.
—— phenylazocarvacrol and diphenylazocarvacrol, 1132.
Mazzara, G., and G. Posettö, azo-derivatives of thymol, 893.
—— —— diamidomethoxytriphenylmethane, 1141.
Mebus, E. A., and J. W. Decastro, preparation of strontium carbonate, 1269.
Medicus, detection of saccharose in wine, 693.
Méhu, C., examination of urine for albumose and peptone, 451.
Meldola, R., constitution of the haloïd derivatives of naphthalene, TRANS., 497.
—— secondary and tertiary azo-compounds, TRANS., 657.
Melikoff, homologues of glycidic acid, 650.
Mendeléeff, D., distillation of American petroleum, 708.
—— phenomena of condensation, 114.
—— specific gravity of sulphuric acid, 121.

Mendini, D., monobromo- and dibromo-citraconimide, 1126.
Menges, C. L. R. E., apparatus for breaking electric circuit in an atmosphere of hydrogen, 3.
Menke. See Jackson.
Mennel, E., nitrogenous derivatives of comenic acid, 1203.
Menzies, W. J., purification of sulphuric acid, 304.
Merck, E., cocaïne, 565.
Merck, W., artificial cocaïne, 1249.
—— benzoylecgonine, 997.
Mering, J. v., physiological action of potassium chlorate, 1002.
Mering. See also Thierfelder.
Merz. See Gasiorowski.
Messerschmitt, J. B., spectrophotometric observations, 1097.
Messinger, J., thioxylen from coal-tar, 767, 1052, 1205.
Meunier, J., benzene hexabromide, 1126.
—— benzene β-hexachloride, 518.
—— isomeride of benzene hexachloride, 52.
—— new modes of formation of catechol, 1059.
Meunier, S., deposit from a spring at Carmaux, 644.
—— synthesis of anorthite, 960.
Meyer, A. B., unwrought jadeite from Switzerland, 1188.
Meyer, E. v., isatoic acid, 666.
—— action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on nitrogenous organic compounds, 140.
Meyer, E. v. See also Riess.
Meyer, F., earth-nut and rye-meals as food for milch cows, 1252.
Meyer, L., and A. Schenfelen, chlorine and bromine carriers, 1182.
Meyer, L., and K. Seubert, atomic weight of silver: Prout's hypothesis, Trans., 434.
—— —— unit adopted for the atomic weights, Trans., 426.
Meyer, O., simple method of examining yeast, 452.
Meyer, P. See Anschütz.
Meyer, V., constitution of thiophen-derivatives, 763.
—— preparation of pure thiophen, 141.
—— synthesis of thiophen, 515.
—— the thiophen-group, 1051.
—— thitolen and thiophen, 887.
Meyer, V., and G. G. Pond, physico-chemical experiments, 1033.
Meyer, V., and O. Stadler, direct preparation of dibromothiophen from coal-tar benzene, 971.
—— —— nitration of thiophen, 141.
—— —— the thiophen-group, 250.
Meyer, V. See also Langer, Lunge.
Michael, A., the glucoside-group, 521.
Michael, A., and G. M. Palmer, action of sodium phenylsulphinate on methylene iodide, 536.
—— —— conversion of organic isocyanates into thiocarbimides, 526.
—— —— properties of phenylsulphon-acetates, 986.
Michael, A., and J. F. Wing, action of methyl iodide on asparagine, 968.
—— —— additive compound of phenylhydrazine and hydrogen chloride, 963.
—— —— optically inactive aspartic acid, 377.
Michael, R., carboxylic acids from synthetically prepared pyridine bases, 60.
—— synthesis of pyridine-derivatives from ethyl acetoacetate, aldehydes, and ammonia, 1244.
Michaelis, A., acetone phosphorus compounds, 747.
Michaelis, A., and W. La Coste, phenoxydiphenylphosphine, 1214.
—— —— valency of phosphorus, 1182.
Michaelis, A., and U. Paetow, benzylarsines, 526.
Michaelis, A., and H. v. Soden, anilides of orthophosphoric acid, 1134.
—— —— triphenylphosphine and its derivatives, 1134.
Michaelis, C., electric conductivity of impure mercury, 322.
Michailoff, W., new reaction for albuminoïds, 198.
Michel-Lévy, determination of the double refraction of minerals, 621.
Miers, H. A., crystallography of bromostrychnine, Trans., 144.
—— crystallography of tricupric sulphate, Trans., 377.
Mihailoff, animal colouring matters, 676.
—— preparation of albumin, 69.
Miklucho-Maclay, M. v., listwaenite from the Porosclnaja Mountain near Nischne-Tagilsk, 224.
—— rutile and cassiterite in the Greifenstein granite, 1185.
Miller, α-naphthaquinone, 667.
—— preparation of canarine, 365.
Miller. See Doebner.
Miller, A. K. See Armstrong.
Miller, N. H. J. See Japp.
Miller, W. v., and F. Kinkelin, α-metadiquinoline, 1144.
Millot, A., oxidation of carbon in the electrolysis of a solution of ammonia, 1125.

Mills, E. J., melting points and boiling points as related to chemical composition, 329.
—— the numerics of the elements, 344.
Mills, E. J., and W. M. Mackey, lines of no chemical change, 341.
Milone, H., salts of salicylic acid, 1139.
Minangoin, N., cultivation of sorghum in France, 79.
Minkowski, O., hydroxybutyric acid in diabetic urine, 413.
—— occurrence of hydroxybutyric acid in the urine in cases of diabetes mellitus, 413.
Minnigerode, B., the symmetry and elasticity of crystals, 1105.
Möhlau, R., diphenylpseudoamphiphenacylnitrile, 560.
Moehsin Bey Chanlaroff, butyrolactone and α-ethylbutyrolactone, 374.
Möller, H., respiration in plants, 832.
Möller, W., law of emanation of light from incandescent substances, 623.
Mohl. See Willgerodt.
Mohr, C., estimation of reverted phosphoric acid, 688.
Moissan, H., action of the induction spark on phosphorous trifluoride, 215.
—— arsenic trifluoride, 121.
—— chromyl chloride, 628.
—— combination of bromine with phosphorous trifluoride, 955.
—— phosphorus trifluoride, 15.
—— potassium chromocyanide, 738.
—— preparation of phosphorus trifluoride, 482.
Molisch, H., deviation of roots from the normal direction of growth, 1153.
Monari, A., new sulphonic acids, 970.
Mond, L., recovery of hydrochloric acid as bye-product in the ammonia-soda process, 199.
Moody, W., celestine, 458.
Moore, G. E., and V. v. Zepharovich, calaite, pseudomorphous after apatite, from California, 958.
Moore, R. W., Hübl's method for the examination of oils and fats, 1014.
—— Koettstorfer's method for the examination of butter for foreign fats, 300.
Moore, T., separation of zinc from nickel, 193.
Morel. See Cazeneuve, Klein.
Morgen, A., composition of inferior hay, 292.
Morin, H., action of cadmium on ammonium nitrate, 1039.
Morley, H. F., and A. G. Green, action of zinc ethide on propylene chlorhydrin benzoate, TRANS., 134.
Morley, H. F., and A. G. Green, constitution of propylene chlorhydrin, TRANS., 132.
Morris. See Brown.
Morse, H. N., apparatus for the correct reading of gas volumes over water, 1009.
—— determination of the value of zinc dust, 1012.
Morse, H. N., and E. H. Keiser, apparatus to determine the equivalents of certain elements, 481.
Moulton, C. W., estimation of nitric acid, 930.
Muchall. See Claus.
Müllenhoff, R., heat of formation of ferrous sulphide, 950.
Müller, feeding with dry and steeped maize, 1149.
Müller and others, progress in metallurgy, 1167.
Müller, A., filtration of sewage through peat, 1268.
Müller, A. See Willgerodt, Zimmermann.
Müller, G., benzenylamidoxime carboxylic acid, 1227.
Müller, H., preparation of indigo, 850.
—— preparation of potassium sulphate, 1268.
Müller, H. W. See De la Rue.
Müller, M., purple of Cassius, 352.
Müller, W., estimation of dextrose in urine by the polarimeter, 702.
Müller, X., Weiller's silicon bronze, 308.
Müller-Erzbach, W., tension of aqueous vapours of hydrated salts, 213.
Müller-Jacobs, A., determination of the nature of the crude oil in Turkey-red oil, 95.
—— Turkey-red oil, 313.
Muencke. A., apparatus for preparing pure carbonic anhydride, 634.
Müntz, A., oxidation and reduction under the influence of microscopic organisms in the soil, 1151.
—— oxidation of iodine during nitrification, 870.
Muller, A., action of carbonic anhydride on potassium chloride in presence of amines, 1038.
—— extraction of amines from commercial methylamine, 501.
—— heats of formation of salts of the amines, 716.
Munk, I., absorption, formation, and storage of fat in animals, 827.
—— assimilation of fats, 1148.
Munk, J., and C. v. Voit, influence of asparagine on the elimination of albumin, 412.

Munro, J. M. H., ash of strawberries, 183.
—— black soil from Manitoba, 834.
Muntz, A., and E. Aubin, combustible organic matter in the air, 118.
Muntz, A., and C. Girard, alimentary value of oats, 281.
—— —— digestibility of substances used as food for horses, 282.
Muntz, A., and V. Marcano, formation of deposits of nitrates in tropical regions, 1042.
Muspratt, E. K., and G. Eschellmann, preparation of potassium chlorate, 17.
—— —— preparation of sodium chlorate, 17.
Mylius, F., α- and β-hydrojuglone, 169.
—— hydroxyjuglone, 803.
—— pipitzahoic acid or perezone, 777.

N.

Nageli. See Tiemann.
Nahnsen, R., action of ethyl chlorocarbonate and sodium amalgam on dinitrothiophen, 1207.
—— the thiophen group, 50.
—— β-thiophenic acid, 51.
Nasini, R., specific refraction in reference to the double bond, 210.
Nasini, R., and O. Bernheimer, relation between refractive power and chemical constitution, 1097.
Natanson, E. and L., dissociation of nitrogen tetroxide, 862.
Natterer, K., action of zinc ethyl on α-γ-dichlorocrotonaldehyde, 497.
—— dichlorether, 365.
—— parachloraldehyde, 1196.
Natton, kola nuts, *Sterculia acuminata*, 712.
Naudin, L., anthememe, a hydrocarbon from Roman chamomile, 37.
Naumann, A., dissociation tension of ammonium carbamate, 859.
—— Kahlbaum's so-termed specific remission, 717.
Naumann, A., and C. Pistor, reduction of carbonic anhydride to carbonic oxide by carbon, 1036.
Naylor, W. A. H., hymenodictyonine, 565.
Neesen, F., influence of magnetisation on the resistance of magnetic liquids, 213.
Nemirowsky, J., action of carbonyl chloride on glycol chlorhydrin, 741.
Nencki, M., albumin of the splenic fever bacilla, 177.
Nencki, M., and Bourquin, rhodanic acid, 40.
Nencki, M., and N. Sieber, colouring matter of the blood, 69, 825.
Nencki. See Lachowicz.
Neugebauer, E. L., ethylic γ-hydroxyvalerate and γ-hydroxyvaleramide, 651.
Newbury, S. B., action of light on silver chloride, 956.
—— specimens of nickel ore from Nevada, 489.
Nicati, W., and Rietsch, odour and poisonous effects of the products of the fermentation produced by the comma bacillus, 180.
Nichols, E. L., duration of colour impressions on the retina, 468.
Nicholson. See Carpenter, Mabery.
Nicol, W. W. J., boiling points of saline solutions, 331.
—— connection between pseudo-solution and true solution, 115.
—— molecular volume of saline solutions, 334.
—— saturation of salt solutions, 340.
Niemeyer, M., chlorinated quinones and quinols, 1065.
Nietzki, R., and T. Benckiser, benzene-derivatives obtained by the action of carbonic oxide on potassium, 1127.
—— —— hexahydroxybenzene-derivatives and their relation to croconic and rhodizonic acids, 779.
—— —— orthonitranilinesulphonic acid; new method of preparing orthonitraniline, 535.
Nietzki, R., and O. Goll, azonaphthalene, 545.
Niementowski. See Kostanecki.
Nikitinsky, T., determination of the quantity of ash in tea, 845.
Nobel, A. B., and G. Fehrenbach, preparation of sulphuric anhydride, 1018.
Nobel, Le. See Le Nobel.
Nölting, E., azylines, 895.
—— orthonitrobenzyl chloride, 52.
—— presence of isocyanates in the first runnings of the distillation of crude benzene, 463.
Nölting, E., and T. Baumann, azo-derivatives, 385.
—— —— derivatives of cumidine and amidoazobenzene, 384.
—— —— derivatives of pseudocumidine, 893.
—— —— formation of quinones, 892.
—— —— quinones, 390.
Nölting and Binder, diazamido-derivatives, 385.

Nölting and Forel, xylidines, 381.
Nölting and Kohn, new cumidine, 383.
—— —— terephthalophenone, 389.
—— —— tetramethylazyline, 386.
Nölting and Weingartner, colouring matter from paramidophenol, 381.
—— —— decomposition products of acetanilide hydrochloride, 978.
—— —— ethenyldiphenyldiamine, 384.
Nölting, E., and E. Wild, preparation of mononitrophenols from their primary amines, 973.
Nölting, E., and O. N. Witt, liquid bye-product in the preparation of dinitrotoluene, 1095.
Nordenskjöld, A. E., uranium silicate from Garta, 1119.
Nordmann, E., ethenylamidoxime and its derivatives, 238.
—— paracarvacrotic aldehyde, 162.
North, W., influence of bodily labour on the elimination of nitrogen, 412.
Norton, L. M., and A. W. Allen, action of dilute nitric acid on anilides, 1213.
Norton, L. M., and C. O. Prescott, continuous etherification, 496.
Notta and G. Lugan, detection of morphia in the urine, 447.
Nuth, G., action of paramidodimethylaniline on aldehydes, 784.

O.

Ogáta, M., poisonous nature of sulphurous anhydride, 577.
Oishi, H., Japanese camphor oil, 270.
Oliveri, V., action of nitrous anhydride on parabromaniline nitrate, 781.
—— estimation of tartaric acid in wine lees, 843.
Oliveri, V., and A. Denaro, quassin, 907.
Oliveri. See also Canzoneri.
Olivier, L., method of measuring the chemical effect of radiation, 319.
Olschewsky. See Knorre.
Olszewski, K., liquefaction and solidification of methane and nitric oxide, 860.
—— liquid carbonic oxide, 14.
—— production of very low temperatures, 1101.
—— solidification of nitrogen and carbonic oxide, 475.
—— the use of boiling oxygen, nitrogen, carbonic oxide, and atmospheric air for producing cold, 1101.
Osborne, T. B., separation of zinc and nickel, 593.
—— separation of zinc in ores, 595.
Osmond, calorimetric study of the effect of tempering and hammering on fused steel, 856.
—— colorimetric estimation of manganese, 690.
—— determination of small quantities of hydrogen sulphide, 688.
Osmond and Werth, cellular structure of fused steel, 485.
Ost, H., nitrogenous derivatives of meconic acid, 48.
Ostermayer, E., action of iodine chloride on quinolines, &c., 672.
—— action of phosgene gas on quinoline, 672.
—— caffeine chloriodide, 1250.
—— diquinolines, 560.
—— iodated azo-colouring matters, 673.
—— methochlorides of pyridine and quinoline bases, 813.
—— methiodides of the quinoline series, 672.
Ostermayer, E., and W. Henrichsen, syntheses of α-diquinoline, 173.
Ostermayer, E., and J. Rosenhek, derivatives of the isomeric dinaphthols, 171.
Ostersetzer, J., nitrogen in artificial manures, 436.
Ostwald, W., electrochemical studies, 1029.
—— electrical conductivity of acids, 3, 323.
—— inversion of cane-sugar, 882.
—— trustworthiness of alternating currents for measuring electrical resistance, 856.
Ott, A., estimation of albuminoïds in urine, 451.
Ott, P., phenylhydroxypivalic acid, 663.
Otto, J. G., amount of sugar and reducing substances in blood, 827.
Otto, R., formation of sulphones from alkylsulphonated acids of the series $C_nH_{2n}O_2$, 536.
—— new synthesis of aromatic sulphones, 535.
Otto, R., and H. Beckurts, pyrocinchonic and dichloroadipic acids from α-dichloropropionic acid, 753.
Otto, R., and H. Damkohler, disulphones, 261, 537.
Otto, R., and A. Rössing, constitution of the sulphinic acids, 1231.
Otto. See also Beckurts.
Owens. See Japp.

P.

Paal, C., acetonylacetone, 505.
—— action of phosphoric selenide on acetonyl acetone, 1207.
—— derivatives of ethyl acetophenonacetoacetate and of ethyl acetonylacetoacetate, 248.
—— synthesis of thiophene and pyrroline-derivatives, 516.
—— synthesis of thioxylen-derivatives, 1205.
Paal, C., and J. Tafel, thiophen from erythrite, 763.
—— —— thiophen from mucic acid, 764.
Pabst. See Girard.
Padé. See Dubois.
Paetow. See Michaelis.
Page, A. G., action of chlorine on organic compounds in presence of inorganic chlorides, 36.
Page, C. C., amazon stone from Amelia Co., Virginia, 130.
Palmer. See Hill, Mabery, Michael.
Panaotovic, W., paramethylisatoic acid, 666.
Parenti. See Schiff.
Parmentier. See Chancel.
Parry, J., spectroscopic examination of the vapours evolved on heating iron, 318.
Paschkis, H., occurrence of phytosterin, 291.
Pasteur. See Eggeling.
Paucksch, H., derivatives of amidoethylbenzenes, 255.
Paul, B. H., and A. J. Cownley, cupreine and homoquinine, 997.
—— —— new alkaloïds of cuprea bark, 563.
Pavloffski, V., transferring photographs to porcelain or wood, 612.
Pawlewski, B., paraxylene in Galician petroleum, 1126.
Pechmann, H. v., acetonedicarboxylic acid, 138.
—— constitution of pyridine-derivatives derived from coumalinic acid, 558.
—— synthesis of pyridine-derivatives; coumalinic acid, 175.
Pechmann, H. v., and J. B. Cohen, compounds of phenols with ethyl acetoacetate, 56.
Pechmann, H. v., and H. Stokes, action of ammonia on ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, &c., 1202.
Pechmann, H. v., and W. Welsh, pyridine-derivatives from malic acid, 174, and Trans., 145.
Pechmann. See also Dunschmann.
Peckham, S. F., origin of bitumens, 488.
Peligot, E., carbon bisulphide in aqueous solution as a remedy for phylloxera, 77.
Pellet, H., animal charcoal in sugar refining, 205.
—— direct estimation of sugar in beet, 842.
—— simple estimation of sugar in beet, 1163.
—— sugar-beet seed as fodder for cattle, 425.
Pellizzari, G., amidobenzoic acid derivatives of succinic, sebacic, and phthalic acids, 533.
—— combinations of ammonia with ammonium salts, 723.
—— reduction of nitrobenzyl chloride, 770.
Penfield, S. L., occurrence of alkalis in beryl, 490.
Perkin, A. G., and W. H. Perkin, jun., derivatives of anthraquinone, Trans., 679.
Perkin, W. H., jun., action of aniline on methyl dehydracetate, 761.
—— benzoylacetic acid and derivatives, Trans., 240.
—— dehydracetic acid, 515.
—— synthetical formation of closed carbon chains, Trans., 801.
—— trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, 1049.
—— trimethylene iodide, 495.
Perkin, W. H., jun., and G. Bellenot, paranitrobenzoylacetic acid, 794.
Perl, J., thiosulphonic acids and sulphinic acids of toluene, 391.
Perrey, A., use of copper sulphate to destroy mildew, 77.
Perrey. See also Hautefeuille.
Perry, N. W., fusion, casting, dephosphorising, and plating of iridium, 462.
Peter, A., acetothiënone and some of its derivatives, 141.
—— β-acetothiënone and its derivatives, 764.
—— isomeric thiophenic acids, 765.
Peter, J., determination of non-volatile residue in wine, 692.
—— estimation of sulphur in steel and iron, 1161.
Peter, J., and O. de Rochefontaine, crystallised anhydrous zinc acetate, 371.
Petermann, A., and C. Glaser, estimation of reverted phosphoric acid, 837.
Petersen, nutritive value of hay grown on marsh lands, 929.

Peterson, H., determination of iron and chromium in alloys, 194.
Petit, A., assay of cinchona bark, 447.
—— titration of organic matter in water, 841.
Pettigrew, H. P., oil of gaultheria, 528.
Peyrou. See Gréhant.
Pfaundler, L., action of compressed carbonic anhydride on glass, 868.
Pfeiffer, E., electric conductivity of aqueous alcohol, 1029.
—— electric conductivity of solutions of carbonic anhydride, 212.
—— influence of salts on certain digestive processes, 827.
Pfeiffer, T., estimation of urea, 450.
Pfitzinger, W., trimethylquinoline, 1246.
Pflüger, E., and K. Bohland, simple method of estimating nitrogen in urine, 608.
Pfordten, O. v. d., condensation of hydrocyanic acid, 1120.
—— formation of red silver solutions by reduction, 955.
—— new reagent for the absorption of oxygen, 836.
—— purification of hydrogen sulphide from arsenic, 347.
v. Pfuel, cultivation of two varieties of sorghum and preparation of sugar therefrom, 79.
Pfungst, A., reactions with nitromethane, 1197.
Philip, M., and A. Calm, derivatives of parahydroxydiphenylamine, 155.
Philipp. See Fischer.
Phillips, W. B., reversion of phosphoric acid by heat, 615.
Phipson, T. L., caffetannic acid, &c., in Virginia creeper, 1255.
—— chemical phenomena of the respiration of plants, 420.
—— identity of regianin and juglone, 1142.
Pichard, P., removal of mildew in vines, 590.
Pick. See Weidel.
Pickering, S. U., atomic valency, Proc., 122.
—— calorimetric determinations of magnesium sulphate, Trans., 100.
—— crystalline basic copper sulphate, 1113.
—— estimation of oil in cattle cake, 844.
—— heats of dissolution of potassium and lithium sulphates, Trans., 98.
Pilatte. See Mairet.
Pinner, A., action of acetic anhydride on benzamidine, 158.
Pinner, A., action of ethyl acetoacetate on the amidines, 158.
—— action of ethyl acetoacetate on amidines: pyrimidines, 751.
—— decomposition of benzonitrile by fuming sulphuric acid, 142.
—— preparation of tartronic acid, 759.
Pirani, E., galvanic polarisation, 623.
Pistor, C., mineral spring, "Romerbrunnen," at Echzell, Wetterau, 362.
Pistor. See also Naumann.
Pitkin, L., action of concentrated sulphuric acid on lead and its alloys, 460.
Pitschke. See Klinger.
Piutti, A., derivatives of diphenylaminephthaleïn, 783.
—— diphenylamine-derivatives of succinic acid, 782.
—— phthalylaspartic acid, 796.
Planta, A. v., chemical composition of hazel pollen, 182.
Plenge, H. C., aloïn, 808.
Plöchl, J., and W. Loë, nitro- and sulpho-derivatives of phenylamidoacetic acid, 899.
Plöchl, J., and L. Wolfrum, condensation of salicylaldehyde with hippuric acid, 898.
Poetsch, W., recovering the waste acids from nitroglycerol works, 619.
Polek and Lustig, derivatives of carvacrol, 659.
Poleck and Samelson, jalapin, 669.
Polis, A., aromatic silicon compounds, 973.
Politis, G., relation of phosphoric acid to nitrogen in urine during feeding with brain, 283.
Pollacci, E., spontaneous oxidation of sulphur, 347.
Poncy, C. de, separation and estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, 298.
Pond. See Meyer.
Ponomareff, J., synthesis of allantoxanic acid from parabanic acid, 760.
Pool, F. V., new dropping flask, 930.
Popper, A., decomposition of aqueous solutions of hypochlorous acid and of chlorine in sunlight, 631.
Portele, K., so-called sour-rot of grapes, 1153.
Possettö. See Mazzara.
Pouchet, A. G., alkaloïd in Koch's cultivating fluids, 1250.
—— changes in the composition of certain secretions during cholera, 576.
Poulton, E. B., essential nature of the colouring of phytophagous larvæ, &c., 1253.

Power, F. B., hydrastine, 675.
Prager, A., derivatives of naphthalene, 1239.
Pratesi, L., action of formaldehyde on aniline, 782.
—— formation of oxymethylene from ethyl nitrate, 504.
—— trioxymethylene, 240.
Pratt, J. W., rapid estimation of fixed ammonia, 190.
Precht. See Röttger.
Preece, W. H., charging secondary batteries, 1175.
—— new standard of illumination, 321.
Prescott. See Norton.
Priebs, B., action of benzaldehyde on nitromethane and nitroethane, 160.
—— nitro-derivatives of furfurane, 971.
Primics, G., mineralogical notes from Transylvania, 733.
Proromant. See Carnot.
Proskauer. See Fischer.
Provius. See Bury.
Prudhomme, action of bisulphites on chlorates, 207.
Prunier, H., volumetric determination of alumina in lime and cement, 441.
—— volumetric estimation of calcium oxide and carbonate, 296.
Przybytek, S., diallyl dioxide, 741.
Püttner, preparation of magnesium, 1112.
Purdie, T., action of sodium alkyl oxides on ethereal fumarates, TRANS., 855.
—— composition of the milk of the porpoise, 1253.
Pusch, T., test for the presence of tartaric acid in citric acid, 445.

Q.

Quantin, H., determination of soluble potash in soils, 1261.
—— soil of Tunis, 686.
—— some reactions of chromyl dichloride, 23.
Quessaud, J., determination of silver and copper in the same liquid, 441.

R.

Rabot, poisoning by nicotine, 416.
Rabourdin, H., adulteration of pepper, 303.
Raby, L., new reactions for codeïne and æsculin, 302.
Rach. See Bischoff.
Radziszewski, B., oxidations by hydrogen peroxide, 496.
Radziszewski, B., and P. Wispek, derivatives of the xylenes, 889.
Raimond, E., volumetric estimation of manganese, 840.
Ramann, E., result of removing *débris* from the surface of sandy soil, 81.
Rammelsberg, C., analysis of uranium compounds, 690.
—— cuprodescloizite, 731.
—— double uranium acetates, 648.
—— natural borates, 28.
Ramsay, W., and J. T. Cundall, non-existence of gaseous nitrous anhydride, TRANS., 672.
—— —— oxides of nitrogen, TRANS., 187.
Ramsay, W., and S. Young, determination of the vapour pressures of solids and liquids, TRANS., 42.
—— —— influence of change from liquid to solid state on vapour pressures, 629.
—— —— method for obtaining constant temperatures, TRANS., 640.
—— —— thermal properties of ethyl alcohol, 1178.
Ransom. See Dunstan.
Raoult, F. M., action of water on double salts, 122.
—— influence of dilution on the reduction of the freezing point of aqueous solutions, 858.
Raschig, F., action of bromine on dimethylamine, 1195.
Rasinski, F., fractional distillation in a current of steam, 950.
Rath, G. v., colemanite, 224.
Rath. See also Bodewig.
Rathke, R., nature of selenium sulphide and of alloys, 954.
Ratimoff, antiseptics, 612.
Rau, H. M., indigo testing, 934.
Raupenstrauch, G. A., solubility of salts in water at various temperatures, 1181.
Rawson, C., indigo testing, 1015.
—— valuation of indigos, 697.
Rayleigh, Lord, the constant of electromagnetic rotation of light in carbon bisulphide, 325.
Rayleigh, Lord, and Mrs. Sidgwick, electro-chemical equivalent of silver, 469.
Reber, C., fixing artificial dyes by ferro- and ferri-cyanides, 946.
Reboux, E., manufacture of sugar without bye-products, 464.
Rebuffat, O., phenylcinnamylacrylic acid and diphenyldiethylene, 1137.

Recoura, heat of transformation of chromous chloride into chromic chloride, 1102.
—— hydrochloride of chromous chloride, 875.
Reder, P., experiments on nitrogen of peat, 188.
Rée, A., β-sulphophthalic acid, 1062.
Reed, L., action of boric acid on calcium carbonate, 484.
Reese, C. L., analyses of pinite from Madison Co., N. Carolina, 130.
—— comparative oxidation of solutions of sulphurous acid and sodium sulphite, 217.
—— estimation of sulphurous anhydride, 296.
Reformatsky, S., preparation of polyhydric alcohols, 882.
—— the hydrocarbon C_8H_{14}, prepared from allyl diethyl carbinol, 232.
Regeczy, E. v., diffusion of albumin solutions, 405.
Regelsberger, F. F., ammoniacal compounds of uranyl chloride, 638.
Regnauld, J., and Villejean, inhalation of methane and monochloromethane, 926.
—— —— inhalation of dichloromethane and tetrachloromethane, 926.
—— —— oleaginous seeds of the *Symphonia fasiculata*, 290.
—— —— physiological action of dichloromethane compared with that of chloroform, 285.
Reichardt, E., drinking-water supplies, 612.
Reicher, L. T., rate of formation of maleic anhydride, 757.
—— the temperature of allotropic transformation of sulphur, 346.
—— velocity of saponification, 1034.
Reimer, C. L., and W. Will, fat of the fruit of *Myristica surinamensis*, 1197.
Reinhardt, C., modified Kipp's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, 1261.
Reinke, J., chlorophyll in the living cell and assimilation of carbon, 182.
—— destruction of chlorophyll solution by light, 991.
Reinsch, P. F., chemical composition of coal, 876.
Rémont, A., estimation of the wool, silk, and cotton, in tissues, 96.
Rempel, R., apparatus for the estimation of starch, 843.
Rempel. See Hell.
Remsen, I., action of alcohol on diazo-compounds, 525.
—— new class of compounds analogous to the phthaleïns, 539.
Remsen, I., and E. H. Keiser, estimation of carbon in ordinary phosphorus, 482.
Reuss, C., density of solutions of pure and commercial aluminium sulphate, 458.
Reychler, A., argentammonium compounds, 18.
Reyer, E., on solidification, 1180.
Richard, action of cocaine on the invertebrates, 1002.
Richard, L., estimation of starch in gluten bread, 299.
Richardson, C., chemical alterations in green fodder during ensilage, Trans., 80.
—— chemical composition of the products of roller milling, 1021.
—— chemical composition of wheat and maize as influenced by environment, 585.
Richarz, F., products of the electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid, 624.
Rideal, S., delicate tests for antimony, arsenic, and tin, 1013.
Rieder, H., nitrogen in fæces, 414.
Riehm. See Engler.
Riess, C., derivatives of cyanethine, 235.
Riess, C., and E. v. Meyer, cyanmethethine, 646.
Rietsch, biliary acids, 577.
Rietsch. See also Nicati.
Rinne, F., milarite, 1187.
—— rutile from Imfeld, 1186.
Risler, E., influence of temperature on the development of wheat, 422.
Ritter, A., improvement of sheep-manure by kainite, 834.
Ritthausen and F. Weger, betaïne and cotton-seed, 50.
Ritzfeld. See Claus.
Rizza. See Butlerow.
Robert. See Brunner.
Robertson, R., albite from Amelia Co., Virginia, 130.
—— analyses of chrysocolla from Gila Co., Arizona, 130.
—— blue quartz from Nelson Co., Virginia, 129.
Robin, M., ferric peptonate, 1147.
Robinson, H., atomic weight of cerium, 217.
Rochefontaine. See Peter.
Rodatz. See Stohmann.
Röder, F., vinaconic acid, 653.
Roemer, H., amidoalizarin, 1068.
Röntgen, W. C., absorption of heat by water vapour, 5.
—— electro-magnetic action of dielectric polarisation, 1030.
Röse, B., detection of fusel oil in spirituous liquors, 600.

Röse, B., and E. Schulze, some constituents of Emmenthaler cheese, 207.
Rössing, A., condensation-products of the derivatives of salicylaldehyde, 388.
Rössing. See also Otto.
Roessler, C., lead assaying in the wet way, 596.
Röttger, F., and H. Precht, estimation of sodium chloride in presence of potassium chloride, 1263.
Roll, G., and O. Hölz, benzyl ethers of brominated nitrophenols, 1209.
Romig. See Anschütz.
Rommier, A., cultivated wine-yeast, 205.
Roscoe, Sir H. E., diamond-bearing rocks of South Africa, 131.
—— spontaneous polymerisation of volatile hydrocarbons, Trans., 669.
Rose, maize ensilage for cows, 1149.
Rosenberg, A., comparative experiments with alkali albuminate, acid albumin, and albumin, 405.
—— tribromothiophen and compounds of dinitrothiophen, 1051.
Rosenfeld, M., new apparatus for electrolysis, 715.
Rosenhek. See Ostermayer, Schmitt.
Roser, W., diquinoline from benzene, 275.
—— phthalyl derivatives, 267, 797.
—— phthalyl derivatives: conversion of ketone acids into lactones, 165.
—— so called phthalylacetamide, 159.
Rossmässler, F. A., manufacture of lubricating oil from Baku naphtha, 620.
Roth. See Ladenburg.
Roth, L., process for solidifying mineral oil, 309.
Rother, R., bismuth and pepsin, 712.
Rotondi, saponification of fats by electricity, 1274.
Rousseau, G., manganites of the alkaline earths, 1114.
Rousseau, L., flesh-meal, 620.
Roux. See Friedel.
Rowan, G. H., apatite from Amelia Co., Virginia, 126.
—— kaslinite from Calhoun Co., Alabama, 228.
Rubner, M., action of lead acetate on glucose and lactose, 444.
—— calorimetric investigations, 949, 1252.
—— influence of meat extract on the temperature of the body, 409.
—— thermal equivalent of a solution of urea, 328.
Rübencamp, R., aldehyde- and ethylidene-derivatives, 136.
Rüdorf, F., compounds of arsenious oxide, 955.
—— lecture experiment, 869.
—— solubility of mixtures of salts, 865.
Rüfin, A., first grass and aftermath, 586.
Rühlmann. See Fittig.
Runeberg, J. W., filtration of albumin solutions, 567.
Russell, W. J., spectroscopic observations on dissolved cobaltous chloride, Proc., 67.
Ruys, J. M., allotropic transformation of sulphur at very low temperatures, 346.

S.

Saare, O., starch refuse as fodder, 1155.
Saare, O., and others, preparation and investigation of starch, 618.
Sabanejeff, A., diallyl, 495.
Sabatier, P., composition of hydrogen persulphide; a nacreous variety of sulphur, 952.
—— hydrogen persulphide, 1037.
—— mineral water of Salies-du-Salat, 231.
Sacc, composition of the seeds of the cotton-tree, 425.
—— saltpetre deposit, 359.
Sachs, F., and R. de Barbieri, influence of the lead precipitate on polarisation, 694.
Sachs, J., activity of assimilation by leaves, 289.
—— metastasis in leaves, 831.
Sachs. See also Warburg.
Sachsse, R., a new colouring matter from chlorophyll, 670.
—— chlorophyll, 670.
Sagnier, H., straw, peat, and sawdust as litter, 429.
St. André. See Boursier.
Sakurai, J., methylene chloriodide, Trans., 198.
Salkowski, E., behaviour of skatolecarboxylic acid in the organism, 575.
—— composition of horses' urine, 924.
—— decomposition of proteïds by fermentation, 998.
—— phenaceturic acid in the urine of the horse, 413.
Salkowski, E. and H., putrefaction of albumin and formation of skatole and indole, 567.
—— skatolecarboxylic acid, 569.
Salkowski, H., melting points and separation of mixtures of phenyl-

acetic and hydroxycinnamic acid, 602.
Salomon, G., chemical composition of pig's urine, 413.
—— paraxanthine, 403.
Salomon, W., distribution of ammonium salts and formation of urea, 921.
Salomonson, H. W., nitrophenylparaconic acid, 1224.
Sambuc, milk adulteration, 299.
Sandberger, F., boric acid in mica, 643.
—— fairfieldite from Rabenstein, 640.
—— manganese in apatite, 640.
Sandmeyer. T., conversion of the three nitranilines into nitrobenzoic acids, 981.
—— conversion of the three nitrobenzoic acids into phthalic acids, 981.
—— ethyl hypochlorite, 1045.
—— substitution of the amido-group in aromatic derivatives, by chlorine, bromine, and cyanogen, 149.
Santini, S., coloration of the hydrogen flame, 209, 465.
Sardo, catalpic acid, 272.
Savary, W., atripaic acid, 653.
Sawano. See Kellner.
Saytzeff, A., oxidation of oleic acid, 1049.
—— synthesis of tertiary alcohols from ketones, 881.
Scacchi, E., crystallography of phenylcoumarin and coumarin, 901.
Schacherl, G., synthesis of a new tetrabasic acid and an isomeride of aconitic acid, 1125.
Schaeffer, C. A., a new tantalite locality, 359.
Schafarzik, F., native mercury, cinnabar and chromium ores from Servin, 730.
Schall, C., attraction of homogeneous molecules, 111.
—— modification of Petterson and Ekstrand's method of vapour-density determinations, 1179.
—— relation between capillarity and specific gravity of members of homologous series, 1180.
—— relation between molecular weight and velocity of evaporation of liquids, 112.
—— relation between specific gravity, capillarity, and cohesion, 1180.
—— relations of diameters of molecules, 1182.
—— relation of expansion of substances in gaseous, vaporous, and liquid states to absolute temperature, 1179.
Schall, C., and C. Dralle, action of chlorine, bromine, and iodine on sodium paracresolate, 145.
Scharges. See Traub.
Scharizer, R., constitution of the amphiboles containing alumina, 32.
Schatzky, E., action of allyl and isobutyl iodides on zinc and acetone, 237.
—— diallyloxalic acid, 511.
—— preparation of ethylic oxalate, 512.
Scheffer, estimation of nicotine, 604.
Scheibler, C., raffinose, 1046.
—— nomenclature of sugars, 744.
—— separation of raffinose from the molasses of beetroot sugar, 962.
Schenfelen. See Meyer.
Scherks, E., hydrindonaphthenecarboxylic acid, 533.
—— hydroxymaleic and hydroxycitraconic acids, 513.
Schestakoff, W., composition of a bye-product obtained in the preparation of diallyl carbinol, 237.
Scheurer, A., dyeing with alizarine on indigo, 711.
—— fixation of alumina as a discharge on indigo-blue, 1276.
—— history of alizarin-blue, 106.
Scheurer-Kestner, composition of the gas from pyrites burners, 199, 706.
—— composition and heat of combustion of coal from Ruhr, 1020.
—— heat of combustion of the coal of Ronchamp, 848.
—— reaction between ferric oxide and certain sulphates at high temperatures, 125.
—— the employment of Körting's apparatus for forcing gases through sulphuric acid chambers, 1166.
Schichowsky, composition of maize, 291.
Schiff, H., aspartic acid, 377.
—— isophloridzin, 1142.
—— lecture experiments on the occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, 1035.
—— oxaldiamidopropionic acid, 760.
—— phosphorsellinic acid, 795.
Schiff, H., and C. Parenti, ethyleneamidobenzoic acid, 266.
Schiff, H., and E. Pons, an amide of gallic acid, 796.
Schiff, H., and R. Sestini, compounds of arsenious anhydride with potassium bromide and iodide, 723.
Schiff, R., constants of capillarity of liquids, 717.
—— estimation of the specific gravity of liquids at higher temperatures, 950.

Schiff, R., physical properties of thiophen, 971.
Schiller-Wechsler, M., anilidopyrotartaric acid, 900.
Schilling, E., caffeine methylhydroxide, 674.
Schilling. See also Schmidt.
Schimidzu. See Divers.
Schimosé. See Divers.
Schimoyama, Y., estimation of quinine, 935.
Schindler, F., valuation of hay, 1154.
Schlagdenhauffen, volumetric determination of manganese, 442.
Schlagdenhauffen and Garnier, arsenic in the soil of cemeteries, 1009.
Schlagdenhauffen. See also Heckel.
Schlegel, G., combustion of hydrocarbons and their derivatives with mixtures of oxygen and chlorine, 214.
Schlerschmann. See Carnelley.
Schloesing, T., magnesia industry, 1166.
Schmalzigaug. See Graebe.
Schmelck, L., investigation of petroleum lamps, 452.
Schmid, H., turkey-red oil, 313.
Schmid. See also Goldschmidt.
Schmidt and Hänsch, disturbing phenomena observed in polarising operations, 321.
Schmidt, A., isomorphism of jordanite and meneghinite, 639.
—— water vapour in gas generators, 705.
Schmidt, E., and E. Schilling, caffeine, 995.
Schmidt, M. See Leuckart.
Schmitt, C., and J. Rosenhek, gallisin, 134.
Schmitt, E., composition of butter from cows, goats, and ewes' milk, 309.
Schmitt, R., Kolbe's synthesis of salicylic acid, 982.
—— preparation of salicylic acid, 709.
Schmitt. See also Hansen.
Schmitz, S., modification of the calcium chloride drying tube used in elementary analysis, 687.
Schmöger, M., milking of cows, 1000.
—— polarimetric estimation of sugar in milk, 693.
—— Soxhlet's areometric butter-fat estimations, 603.
Schneegans, A., Perkin's reaction in the paraffin series, 649.
Schneider, L., wolfram, 1187.
Schneider, L., and F. Lipp, analysis of tungsten steel, 840.
Schneider, R., action of silver cyanide on sulphur chloride, 1193.
—— atomic weight of bismuth, 354.
—— precipitation of halogen salts of silver, 1010.
Schoene, E., spectrum of ozone, 713.
Schöne, H., chlorocarbonylsulphamyl, 512.
Schöpff, M., derivatives of metanitrobenzenylamidoxime, &c., 1217.
—— metanitrobenzenylamidoxime, 896.
Scholvien, L., mercury fulminate, 39.
Schoor, W. K. J., action of certain substances on dextrin, 369.
Schorlemmer, C., thionyl chloride, Proc., 52.
Schotten, C., oxidation of piperidine, 176.
Schotten, C., and J. Baum, a new oxidation-product of conine, 176.
Schramm, J., formation of parabromobenzyl bromide by the action of bromine on parabromotoluene, 379.
—— influence of light on the action of the halogens on aromatic compounds, 767.
—— influence of light on the bromination of aromatic compounds, 888.
—— influence of sunlight on the bromination of aromatic compounds, 518.
Schrauf, A., dispersion equivalent of the diamond, 14.
Schreder, J., the constitution of isuvitic acid, 798.
Schreder. See also Barth.
Schreiner, peat as manure, 428.
Schrodt, M., new conserving agent for milk and butter, 612.
—— quality of butter made by different processes, 105.
Schrodt, M., and H. Hansen, feeding milch cows with ensiled sugar-beet sections, 833.
—— —— influence of malt coombs on the yield of milk, 929.
Schroeder, J. v., and another, influence of acid smoke on vegetation, 76.
Schubert, S., action of heat on starch granules, 368.
Schübeler, action of long days on vegetation, 419.
Schüchtermann, H., working up basic slag, 940.
Schüle. See Hell.
Schüpphaus, R., action of chlorine on boiling benzene, 52.
Schütt, F., parabromorthamidophenol, 1211.

Schütz, E., quantitative relationship of pepsin to peptones, 1147.
Schulten, A. de, artificial production of strengite, 1043.
—— crystallised magnesium and cadmium hydroxides, 1183.
—— new crystallised magnesium phosphate and arsenate, 724.
Schultz, B., oxidation products of solid dibromoparaxylene, 1053.
Schultz, J. J., alkaloïds of *Coptis trifolia*, 403.
Schulz, O., action of acetic, propionic, and butyric acids, &c., on benzenylamidoxime, 897.
—— action of anhydrides of bibasic acids of benzenylamidoxime, 1219.
Schulze, B. See Weiske.
Schulze, E., acid amides from the decomposition of albumin, 581.
—— amido-acids formed from albumin, 916.
—— determination of asparagine and glutamine, 935.
—— formation of sulphates in germination, 1153.
Schulze, E., and E. Bosshard, allantoin, asparagine, hypoxanthine, and guanine as plant constituents, 1007.
—— occurrence of glutamine in the sugar-beet, 759.
—— optical behaviour of some amido-acids, 759.
Schulze. See also Lunge, Rose.
Schulze, H., pyrosulphates, 216.
Schulze, K. E., method of obtaining thiophen and its homologues, 763.
—— occurrence of benzoic acid in coal-tar oils, 792.
—— phenols of high boiling point contained in coal-tar, 667.
—— simple method of obtaining thiotolen and thioxylen, 251.
Schumann, O., boiling point and pressure, 1176.
Schunck, E., chlorophyll, 1241.
Schwackhöfer, F., calorimetric estimation of fuels, 691.
Schwalbe, F., non-acid constituents of beeswax, 962.
Schwarz, C., Roman alunite, 307.
Schweissinger, O., detection of atropine, 448.
—— iodised tannic acid as a reagent, 691.
Schweizer, A., arachidic acid and nondecylic acid, 508.
Schwenk. See Böhm.
Sebelien, J., the proteïds of cow's milk, 1000.
Sée, G., and Bochefontaine, physiological action of cinchonamine, 682.
Sée, G., and Bochefontaine, physiological effect of cinchonamine sulphate, 571.
Seegen, J., sugar in blood: its source and signification, 411.
Seelig, E., trichlorotoluenes, 769.
Seemann, B., preparation of soaps from oil seeds, 1023.
Seifert, R., action of carbonic anhydride on sodium acetanilide: new synthesis of dicarboxylic acids, 983.
—— action of sodium mercaptide on phenyl salts, 1057.
—— formation of amines from the amides of the fatty series, 963.
Semper. See Bernthsen.
Senf, A., cyananiline and some of its derivatives, 1060.
Senff, M., dry distillation of wood, 619.
Senhofer, C., sericite from the quartz-phyllite of Wiltau, 736.
Senier, A., formyl and thioformyl compounds obtained from aniline, &c., TRANS., 762.
Serrant, E., aseptol, 1166.
—— orthohydroxybenzenesulphonic acid, 1016.
Sestini, F., relations between atomic weight and physiological function, 1150.
Sestini, F., and A. Dicocco, maize heads as fodder, 1087.
Sestini. See also Schiff.
Seubert. See Meyer.
Shalféeff, M., specific volumes of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in carbon compounds, 717.
—— preparation of hæmin, 566.
Shenstone, W. A., brucine, 276.
—— crystalline tricupric sulphate, TRANS., 375.
—— modified Bunsen burner, TRANS., 378.
—— strychnine, TRANS., 139.
Shenstone. See also Tilden.
Shimoyama, Y., estimation of the quinine alkaloïds, 845.
Short. See Dunstan.
Sidgwick. See Rayleigh.
Sieben, J., composition of starch syrup and of honey, 693.
Sieber. See Nencki.
Siebold, L., estimation of hydrocyanic acid, 600.
Siegfried, oxidation of phenol by nitrobenzene, 1060.
Siemens, W., a unit for the measurement of light, 1.
Siewert, creaming by centrifugals on various systems, 1022.
Silber. See Ciamician.
Silberstein, H., betaïnes, 160.

Silva, R. D., aromatic hydrocarbons, 1054.
—— formation of normal propylbenzene, 972.
Simand. See Kohnstein.
Sjögren, H., manganese arsenates from Nordmarken in Wermland, 959.
Skraup, Z. H., benzoyl-ecgonine and its conversion into cocaïne, 1249.
—— new method of preparing phenanthroline, 393.
Skraup, Z. H., and O. W. Fischer, methylphenanthroline, 392.
Slocum, F. L., phenylangelic, phenylmethacrylic, and ethylphenyllactic acids, 662.
Smith, A., preparation of carbons for electric lamps, 1267.
Smith, E. F., mineralogical notes, 960.
Smith, E. G., action of bromine on propenylphenylaminediamine, 524.
—— chrysotile from Shipton, Canada, 361.
Smith, F. S., ozocerite, 356.
Smith, H. E. See Chittenden.
Smith, J. L., methods of estimating columbates containing earthy oxides, 1012.
Smith, R. Angus, examination of waters, 86.
Smith, W. See Staub.
Smith, W. G., composition of the precipitate obtained on heating urine, 681.
Smolka, A., basic nitrates of lead, 725.
—— mannitol lead nitrate, 743.
Smolka. See also Kahlmann.
Snape, H. L., action of phenyl cyanate on alcohols and phenols, Trans., 770.
Soden. See Michaelis.
Sokoloboff, new anhydride of mannitol, 367.
Solonina, V., action of dilute acids on allyl alcohol, 741.
Solvay, E., obtaining hydrochloric acid from calcium chloride, 705.
Sommerlad, H., leucite- and nepheline-basalt from the Vogelsberg, 33.
Sonnenschein, A., behaviour of tannin with Fehling's solution, 1163.
Sorabji, B., on some new paraffins, Trans., 37.
Soret, C., refractive indices of alums, 109, 1097.
Sostegni, L., examination of humus from peat, 1082.
Soubeiran, L., and G. Massol, water from the Red Spring of Zacaune (Tarn, France), 232.
Soye. See Brouardel.
Spalteholz, W., quinoline dyes, 400.
Spencer, G. L., new method of determining phosphoric acid in manures, 436.
Spica, P., *Barosma crenata*, 1142.
Spica. See also Canzoneri.
Spiegel, A., new class of aromatic sulphonic acids, 987.
Spielhoff, H., chemistry of urine, 703.
Spitz, G., mixed ethers of resorcinol, 381.
Spitzer. See Kachler.
Spohn. See Dragendorf.
Spohr, J., action of neutral salts and of temperature on the inversion of cane-sugar, 1181.
Sponnagel, F. G., enamelling casks, 316.
Spring, W., action of mass, 480.
Stadelmann, E., pathological acid in diabetic urine, 924.
Stadler, O., compounds of thiophen, 1204.
—— nitrothiophens, 764.
—— reduction of nitro- to amido-thiophen, 971.
Stadler. See also Meyer.
Stadthagen, cystine not present in normal urine, 830.
Staedel, W., dinitrotoluene, 142.
Starkl, G., schuchardtite, 32.
Staub, A., and W. Smith, derivatives of isodinaphthyl, Trans., 104.
Staute, H., pinnoite, a new borate from Stassfurt, 1117.
Stegelitz. See Claus.
Stein, S. v., method of obtaining hæmoglobin crystals, 406.
Steiner, E., formation of patina, 308.
Stenger, F., electric conductivity of gases, 1028.
—— thermal conductivity of tourmaline, 5.
Stevens. See Hill.
Stocklasa, J., distribution of phosphates in Bohemia, 877.
Stockmann, R., active principle of senna leaves, 991.
Stohmann, F., calorimetric investigations, 857.
Stohmann, F., and P. Rodatz, heat of combustion of lauric and myristic acids, 1176.
Stohmann, F., and H. Wilsing, specific and latent heats of myristic and lauric acids, 1177.
Stojentin, M., action of ethyl oxalic chloride on derivatives of carbamide and guanidine, 1195.
Stokes, G. G., crystalline reflection in potassium chlorate, 1175.
Stokes, H. See Pechmann.

Stokes, H. N., phthalic sulphinide, 539.
Stokvis, B. J., turbidity of albuminous urine on heating, 680.
Stolba, F., preparation of zinc free from arsenic, 461.
Stracciati. See Bartoli.
Strebel and others, cultivation and preservation of certain cereals, 833.
Strecker, K., reproduction of Siemens' mercury unit, 1027, 1099.
Streng, A., diopside from Zermatt, 1118.
—— microscopic chemical reactions, 294.
Striegler, M., ammelide, 1194.
Strohmer, F., testing of cayenne pepper, 452.
Strüver, J., columbite from Caraveggia, Piedmont, 732.
Struve, H., studies on blood, 71.
Stuart, C. M., nitrobenzalmalonic acids, TRANS., 155.
Stutzer, A., phosphoric acid soluble in the soil, 439.
—— nitrogenous substances insoluble in gastric juice, 827.
Suchorsky, N., respiration in compressed air, 677.
Suida. See Liechti.
Sundberg, C., the pepsin ferment, 921.
Sweetser. See Kinnicutt.
Szechenyi, E. v., jun., cultivation of *Sorghum saccharatum*, 833.
Szymanski, F., hemialbumose from vegetable albumin, 997.
—— malt peptone, 822.
Szymanski. See also Deichmüller.

T.

Tafel, J., benzoyl-derivatives of phenylhydrazine, 1060.
Tafel. See also Fischer, Paal.
Takayama, J., Japanese teas and tobaccos, 582.
Tammann, G., fate of sulphur in germination, 1004.
—— tension of aqueous vapour of salt solutions, 862.
Tanret, C., alkaloïds produced by the action of ammonia on glucose, 1047.
—— cornutine and ergotine, 821.
—— terpinol, 990.
—— vincetoxin, 552.
Tappeiner, H., researches on the fermentation of cellulose, especially with reference to its solution in the alimentary canal, 178.
Taquet, C., preparation of chlorine, 1017.
Taüber. See Fischer.
Tautphöus, C. v., and E. Wollny, influence of different systems of applying manures, 1156.
Taylor, W. J., detection of cyanides in presence of compound cyanides, 196.
Teed, F. L., decomposition of potassium chlorate by heat, PROC., 105.
—— estimation of iodides in presence of chlorides and bromides, 1261.
Teixeria, S. F., a new alcoholic ferment which does not invert sugar, 1168.
—— the succinic acid ferment and its action on cane-sugar, 1152.
Terreil, A., analysis of chrysotile, 490.
—— crystallised argentammonium chloride and bromide, 18.
—— red colouring matter of wine and vegetables, 1142.
Terrisse, naphthalfluoresceïn and naphthaleosin, 667.
Tessmer, H., compounds of polyhydric alcohols with phenyl cyanate, 774.
Thaer, nitrogen necessary for cultivated plants, 75.
Thierfelder, H., and J. v. Mering, physiological action of the tertiary alcohols, 1002.
Thöl, A., symmetrical metaxylidine and symmetrical xylenol, 522.
Thompson, C. See Wright.
Thomsen, J., constitution of thiophen, 1126.
—— molecular weight of fluid water, 870.
Thomson, A., colorimetric estimation of small quantities of iron, TRANS., 493.
Thomson, A. See Carnelley.
Thomson, J. J., combination of gases, 341.
Thomson, R. T., lakmoïd and other indicators, 1157.
Thorne, L. T., conversion of ketonic acids into unsaturated lactones, 1200.
Thorner, W., apparatus for collecting and analysing the gases dissolved in water, 691.
Thorpe, T. E., atomic weight of titanium, TRANS., 108.
—— sulphides of titanium, TRANS., 491.
Thoulet, J., attraction between dissolved substances and solids immersed in the solutions, 476, 866.
—— determination of the coefficient of cubic dilatation of minerals, 218.

University of Michigan

Thoulet, J., and H. Lagarde, new method of determining specific heats, 6.
Thresh, J. C., new form of apparatus for continuous percolation with boiling liquids, 835.
—— proximate constituents of *Hedychium spicatum*, 582.
Thümen, F. v., fairy rings, 425.
Tichomiroff, A., chemical changes attending the development of the embryo in the eggs of *Bombyx mori*, 1000.
—— chemical changes in the eggs of *Bombyx mori* during development, 1150.
Tiemann, F., amidoximes and azoximes, 895.
—— glucovanillin and glucovanillyl alcohol, 980.
—— reactions of amidoximes, 1216.
Tiemann, F., and A. Kees, glucosides prepared from helicin, 1073.
—— —— reactions of the glucosides, helicin and glucovanillin, 1072.
Tiemann, F., and P. Krüger, relation of benzenylamidoxime-derivatives to the benzhydroxamic group, 790.
Tiemann, F., and E. Nageli, action of sodium amalgam on aqueous solutions of benzenylamidoxime, 895.
Tiffereau, action of direct sunlight on nitric acid mixed with carbon bisulphide, 1110.
Tilden, W. A., and W. A. Shenstone, solubility of calcium sulphate in saline solutions, 1183.
Timiriazeff, C., chemical action of light on chlorophyll, 714.
Tissandier, G., apparatus for the constant production of gas, 722.
Tivoli, D., compounds of platinum and arsenic, 728.
Tollens, B., circular polarisation of dextrose, 40.
—— raffinose (melitose ?) from molasses, 368.
Tollens. See also Deichmüller, Herrmann, Kent, Kreckeler.
Tomlinson, C., boiling of liquids in a vessel contained in a water-bath, 474.
—— motions of camphor on water, 1180.
Tommasi, D., electro-pseudolysis, 1029.
—— heats of formation of hydrogen compounds, 716.
—— heat of formation of some soluble compounds and the law of thermal substitution constants, 8.
—— non-existence of ammonium hydroxide, 484.
Tornani. See Vitali.
Traub, M. C., and C. Hock, a lakmoïd, 148.
Traub, M. C., and C. Schärges, coal-tar quinoline, 173.
Traube, H., nephrite from Jordansmühl, in Silesia, 361, 1189.
Traube, J., capillary constants of certain aqueous and alcoholic solutions, 866.
—— capillary phenomena in relation to constitution and molecular weight, 116.
—— influence of temperature on the capillary meniscus angle, 1033.
—— preparation of cyanamide, 739.
Traube, M., co-operation of water in the combustion of carbonic oxide, and formation of hydrogen peroxide during such combustion, 1108.
—— co-operation of water in the slow oxidation of zinc, lead, iron, and palladium-hydrogen, 1105.
—— formation of hydrogen peroxide during the combustion of hydrogen, 1108.
—— slow oxidation of copper in presence of dilute sulphuric acid or of a solution of ammonium carbonate, 1107.
Trey, H., basicity of thiosulphuric acid, 870.
Tribe. See Gladstone.
Trinius, P., derivatives of hydratropic acid; artificial formation of phloretic acid, 529.
Trobach, K., new method of sugar extraction, 848.
Troilius, M., estimation of manganese and phosphorus in iron and steel, 597.
Troost, L., remarks on some criticisms of Friedel's concerning chloral hydrate, 746.
—— thorium metaphosphate, 1113.
—— vapour-density of thorium chloride, 1113.
Troschke, composition of furze (*Ulex europæus*), 684.
—— cultivation and composition of sorghum, 1155.
—— preservation of ammonia in stable manure, 187.
—— water culture of lupines, 420.
Trowbridge, J., measurement of strong electric currents, 855.
Truchot, C., thermochemistry of ammonium fluosilicate, 626.
Tscheltzow, heat of formation of picrates, 1103.
Tschermak, G., proportion of chlorine in scapolite, 1187.

Tscheuschner, E., calculation of glass batches, 937.
Tschirch, A., *Hyacinthus orientalis*, 1254.
Turner, T., estimation of carbon in iron and steel, 1161.
—— influence of silicon on the properties of cast iron, TRANS., 577, 902.
—— selective alterations of the constituents of cast iron, TRANS., 474.

U.

Ulbricht, R., estimation of tannins by Lowenthal's method, 934.
—— wine analysis, 692.
Ullmann, C., derivatives of triphenylmethane, 1236.
Ulsch, K., decomposition of ethyl chlorocarbonate by zinc chloride, 376.
Unger, B., analysis of vulcanised caoutchouc, 841.
Urbain. See Fremy.
Urech, F., influence of the diluent on the rate of chemical action, 480.
—— influence of temperature and concentration of hydrochloric acid on the rate of inversion of saccharose, 41.

V.

Valenta, E., testing mineral oils, 93.
—— toilet soap analysis, 696.
Valentini, A., lecture experiments, 215.
—— paramethoxyphenoxycinnamic acid, 264.
Van der Plaats, J. D., atomic weights of carbon, phosphorus, tin, and zinc, 348.
Vandevelde, G., chemistry of *Bacillus subtilis*, 287.
Van de Vyvere, estimation of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, 600.
Van Dorp. See Hoogewerf.
Van Herff. See Dabney.
Van Romburgh, P., non-existence of pentanitrodimethylaniline, 660.
van't Hoff, H., jun., malic acid, 1201.
van't Hoff, J. H., the "critical point" in chemical decompositions, 1181.
—— transformations of sulphur, 1037.
Veley, V. H., sulphur compounds of calcium, TRANS., 478.
Venable, F. P., leaves of *Ilex cassine*, 1254.
—— zinc in drinking water, 453.
Verbeck, R. D. M., pyroxene-andesites from the Dutch-Indian Archipelago, 1120.
Verneuil, A., seleniocarbamide, 50, 376.
—— simultaneous action of oxygen and hydracids on seleniocarbamide, 967.
Vieille. See Berthelot.
Vieth, P., composition of mares' milk and koumis, 849.
Vigier, F., orthophenolsulphonic acid, a new antiseptic, 612.
Vigier, P., digestive ferments, 279.
Vignon, P., separation of aluminium and iron, 689.
Ville, J., crystallised zinc hydroxide, 1112.
Ville. See also Engel.
Villejean. See Regnauld.
Villiers, A., curarine from *Strychnos toxifera*, 997.
—— formation of alkaloïds in disease, 926.
—— formation of ptomaïnes in cholera, 404.
—— nitro-derivatives of ethylene, 1044.
—— pathological urines, 1084.
Vincent, C., new iridium compounds, 356.
—— new rhodium compounds, 1116.
Vincent, C., and J. Chappuis, critical temperatures and pressures of some vapours, 1104.
—— —— tension and critical points of some vapours, 861.
Violle, J., absolute unit of light, 622.
Vitali and Tornani, detection of chloral hydrate, 933.
Vivier, A., apatite from Lognozan (Spain), 30.
Voelcker, A., action of soluble and insoluble phosphates, 82.
—— four-course system at Woburn, 78.
Vogel, A., detection of cyanogen, 297.
Vogel, H. W., modifications of silver bromide, 846.
Vohwinkel, E., new constant galvanic element, 853.
Voigt, K., benzoinanilide and its derivatives, 1067.
Voigt, R., β-pyridinetricarboxylic acid, 812.
Voigt, W., colour phenomena of pleochroic crystals, 621.
—— optical properties of thin metallic layers, 1026.
Voit. See Munck.
Volhard, J., and H. Erdmann, synthesis of thiophen, 763.

Volkmann, P., remarks on Schiff's paper on the capillary constants of liquids, 721.
Vorster and Grüneberg, working up the mother-liquors from schoenite, 306.
Vortmann, G., cobaltammonium compounds, 1041.
Vulpius, G., thallin preparations, 398.

W.

Wachtel, G., manufacture of potassium dichromate, 846.
Wackenroder, D., preparation of strontium and barium chlorides, 19.
Wada, Japanese minerals, 221.
Wäyss. See Gasiorowski.
Wagner, composition of wood ashes, 834.
—— manuring with peat, 1009.
Wagner, E., action of zinc organometallic compounds on aldehydes, 370.
Wagner, G., oxidation of ketones, 1197.
Wagner, H. See Kruckenburg.
Wagner, P., estimation of nitrogen in Chili saltpetre, 435.
—— metamidophenetoïl, 1212.
Wagner, P., and others, various manure materials, 1156.
Wallach, M., carbonates of dihydric alcohols and phenols, 254.
Wallach, O., ethereal oils, 171.
—— terpenes and ethereal oils, 550.
Wallach, O., and W. Brass, *Oleum cynæ*, 171.
Walter, J., apparatus for chemical laboratories, 631, 1035.
—— use of steam in chemical laboratories, 482.
Wanklyn. See Fox.
Warburg, L., and J. Sachs, relation between the density and viscosity of liquids, 9.
Warden, C. J. H., biological examination of water, 1266.
Warington, R., action of gypsum in promoting nitrification, Trans., 758.
—— behaviour of nitrates in Kjeldahl's method for the determination of nitrogen, 1261.
—— detection of nitrous and nitric acids, 593.
Wartha, V., alkaline reaction of glass, 838.
Wasmund. See Maas.
Wassermann. See Le Bel.
Weber, A., and N. Wolff, perchlorophenol from perchlorobenzene, 519.
Weber, C. L., electric conductivity of amalgams, 211.
—— electric conductivity and temperature coefficient of solid mercury, 1028.
Weber, R., octosulphates, 121.
Webster, C. S. S., chlorination of phloroglucol, Trans., 423.
Weddige, A., derivatives of orthamidobenzamide, 661.
Weddige, A., and M. Körner, polymeric dichloracetonitriles, 739.
Weger. See Ritthausen.
Wehsarg, K., iodic anhydride, 346.
Weidel, H., and K. Hazura, hydrocompounds of cinchoninic acid, 561.
Weidel, H., and B. Pick, compounds from animal tar, 556.
Weigelt, C., estimation of wine extract, 602.
Weigle, T., presence of chlorine in potassium bromide, 723.
Weinberg, A. M., kaolin deposits of south-west Russia, 879.
Weinberg. See also Friedlander.
Weingärtner. See Nölting.
Weinreb, C., cryolite glass, 1019.
Weinreb, C., and S. Bondi, titration of phenol with bromine, 1266.
Weinreb. See also Lauber.
Weinstein, L., α- and β-hydropiperic acids, 664.
Weiske, H., and B. Schulze, influence of certain amides on the animal organism, 409.
Weiske, water culture of lupines, 420.
Welch, J. C., limonite, 1116.
Weldon, W., preparation of chlorine from magnesium oxychloride, 1016.
Wells, J. S., estimation of phosphoric acid in fertilisers, Trans., 185.
Welsbach, A. v., the rare earths, 350.
Welsh. See Pechmann.
Weltner, A., action of phenylbromacetic acid on ethyl acetate, 793.
Wense. See Kleemann.
Werner, E., bromoxytribromophenol, 658.
Werner. See also Berthelot.
Werth. See Osmond.
Werveke, L. v., ottrelith rocks of Attré and Viel-Salm, 961.
Weselsky, P., and R. Benedikt, resorcinol dyes, 526.
Wesendonck, K., diathermancy of esculin, 213.
Weyl, T., nitrates in urine, 413.
Weyl. See also Frenzel.
Wichelhaus, H., crystalline bases from methyl violet, 895.
Widmann, O., argentammonium phosphate, 18.

Widmann, O., nitrocumenylacrylic acids and their derivatives, 55.
Wiedemann, E., and C. Lüdeking, thermal phenomena of colloïds, 1031.
Wiederhold, B., levonic acid, 653.
Wiegand. See Beilstein.
Wieland, J., electrolytic estimations, 442.
Wiessner, J., the gum ferment, 1241.
Wietersheim and others, loss of sugar in beetroots when stored, 102.
Wilber. See Austen.
Wild. See Nölting.
Wildt, E., removal of the bitter principle from lupines, 184.
Wiley, H. W., determinations of lactose in milks by optical methods, 601.
—— maple sugar, 499.
Wilfarth, H., modification of Kjeldahl's method of estimating nitrogen, 837.
Wilkes, J. F., decomposition of potassium cyanide, 495.
Wilkinson, E., occurrence of native mercury in Louisiana, 876.
Will, W., naringin, 906.
Will, W. W., apparatus for continual percolation with boiling liquids, 631.
Willgerodt, C., application of various substances as halogen carriers, 1034.
—— α-dinitrophenyl thiobenzoate, and the ethers of dinitrophenol mercaptan, 519.
—— paranitrophenyl mercaptan and paranitrophenyl disulphide, 519.
—— trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid, 1232.
Willgerodt, C., and P. Mohl, unsymmetrical metadinitrobenzenesulphonic acid, 665.
Willgerodt, C., and A. Müller, acetone chloroform, acetone bromoform, and acetone iodoform, 648.
Williams, C. T., influence of culture fluids and reagents on the growth of *Bacillus tuberculosis*, 578.
Williams, G., occlusion of hydrogen by zinc-dust, 634.
—— trimethylamine and pyrroline from coal-gas, 369.
Williams, G. H., paramorphosis of pyroxene to hornblende in rocks, 492.
Williams, R., testing aniline hydrochloride, 446.
Williams, W. J., treatment of redonda phosphate, 1018.
Wilm, new rhodium salts, 355.
Wilm, V. v., estimation of fat in palmnut meal, 290, 1164.
Wilsbach, C., separation of didymium into its elements, 1113.
Wilsing. See Stohmann.
Wing. See Michael.
Winkelmann, A., diffusion of gases and vapours, 10.
—— diffusion of homologous ethereal salts, 10.
—— time of existence of thiosulphuric acid in aqueous solution, 722.
Winkler, C., change of arsenious oxide from the amorphous to the crystalline condition, 871.
Wirtz. See Anschütz.
Wislicenus, J., reactions of dichlorether, 366.
—— reduction of phthalic anhydride by zinc and glacial acetic acid, 57.
Wislicenus, W., action of potassium cyanide on phthalide, 532.
Wispek and Zuber, formation of normal propylbenzene, 972.
Wispek. See also Radziszewski.
Witt, C. See Claus.
Witt, O. N., new series of dyes, 945.
—— nitroso-derivatives of aromatic amines, 782.
—— tannin method of fixing colours on cotton, 1024.
Witt. See also Nölting.
Wittenberg, azophenylacetic acid, 661.
Wittich. See Elbs.
Witting, F., Chilian boronatrocalcite, 846.
Witz, A., calorific power of coal-gas, 472.
—— combustion of mixtures of coal-gas and air, 857.
Witz, G., sulphurous anhydride in the air of towns, 953.
Wheeler and Ludeking, new blowpipe reagent, 596.
Wolff, E., and others, digestibility of clover and meadow hay by the horse and sheep, 411.
—— —— digestibility of lucerne and clover hay by the horse and sheep, 410.
—— —— digestibility of potatoes and carrots with hay and oats by the horse, 72.
Wolff, J. E., nepheline rocks of the United States, 230.
Wolff, L., derivatives of levulinic acid, 1123.
Wolff, N. See Weber.
Wolfrum. See Plöchl.
Wollner. See Claus.
Wollny, E., absorptive and evaporative powers of various litters, 1008.
—— influence of the position of the set on the potato crop, 586.
—— influence of the soil and its cultivation on the temperature and moisture of the air, 81.
—— micro-organisms in the soil, 426, 683.

Wollny, E., protective influence of growing plants on the undergrowth, 77.
Wollny, E. See also Tautphöus.
Wollny, R., analytical operations and apparatus, 591, 835.
Wood, J., and J. L. Borden, action of ammonia on the halogen salts of lead, 1114.
Wooldridge, L. C., fibrin ferment in blood, 1253.
—— origin of the fibrin ferment, 571.
Woringer, L., camphanic acid, 668.
Wright, C. R. A., and C. Thompson, determination of chemical affinity in terms of electromotive force, 325, 721.
Wright, L. T., illuminating power of methane, Trans., 200.
Wroblewski, S. v., electrical resistance of copper at very low temperatures. Insulating properties of liquid oxygen and nitrogen, 1099.
—— phenomena which accompany the evaporation of the permanent gases in a vacuum, 861.
—— production of low temperatures by means of liquid oxygen, nitrogen, &c., 715.
Wroblewsky, E., decomposition of diazo-compounds by alcohol, 257.
Würthner. See Lellmann.
Wüst and Kirchner, Oberbeck-struck's milk refrigerator, 1022.
Wurtz and Henninger, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on potassium cyanate, 968.
Wyrouboff, G., dispersion of sodium chromate, 211.

Y.

Yoshida, H., constituents of camphor oil, Trans., 779.
Young. See Ramsay.

Z.

Zaboudsky, hydrate of carbon from cast-iron, 42.
Zacharewicz. See Audoynaud.
Zaleski, G., new reaction of carbonic oxide hæmoglobin, 825.
Zanni, J., tests for butter, 695.
Zehenter, J., action of phenol and sulphuric acid on hippuric acid, 55, 1235.
Zepharovich, V. v., mineralogical notes, 641.
Zepharovich. See also Moore.
Zikes, H., butenylglyceryl chlorhydrins, 1046.
Zimmermann, J., and A. Müller, new synthesis of pararosaniline, 386.
—— —— paranitrobenzylidine chloride, 771.
Zincke, T., action of the amines on quinones, 787.
Zincke, T., and H. Bindewald, phenylhydrazine derivatives of α- and β-naphthaquinone, 391.
Zincke, T., and A. Breuer, the hydrocarbon $C_{16}H_{12}$ from styrolene alcohol, 269.
Zincke, T., and A. Heberand, action of quinones on amidophenols, 257.
Zolla, D., use of potassium chloride in agriculture, 588.
Zuelzer, W., estimation of chlorine in human urine, 608.
Zürcher, K., formation of aniline black, 1276.
Zürrer, R., campholenic acid. 1241.
Zürrer. See also Goldschmidt.
Zulkowsky, C., estimation of the halogens in organic compounds, 1162.
Zulkowsky, C., and C. Lepéz, estimation of the halogens in organic compounds, 591.
Zwilling, K., correct time for the honey harvest, 590.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1885.

And also to Transactions, 1885 (marked TRANS.); and to such papers as appeared in Abstract of Proceedings but not in Transactions (marked PROC.).

A.

Absolute temperature, relation of expansion of substances in gaseous, vaporous, and liquid state to, 1179.
Absorption-spectra of alkaloïds, 1174.
—— —— of some colouring matters, 1098.
—— —— of organic compounds, relation between the composition and, 949.
—— —— relation between the molecular structure of carbon compounds and their, Part VII, TRANS., 685.
—— thermograms, 1175.
Acenaphthalide, bromamido-, TRANS., 500.
—— bromonitro-, preparation of, 1239.
—— iodo-, and iodonitro-, TRANS., 523.
—— γ-nitro-, Liebermann's, bromination of, TRANS., 502.
Acenaphthalides, nitro-, bromination of, TRANS., 499.
Acetamide, action of acetone and zinc chloride on, 746.
—— action of hydrogen on, 245.
——, iod-, 373.
α-Acetamido-β-naphthol, 659.
Acetanilide, action of carbonic anhydride on the sodium salt of, 983.
—— hydrochloride, decomposition products of, 978.
Acetates, chlor-, physical properties of, 1121.
Acetcumidide, mono- and di-nitro-, 1215.
Acetic acid, concentrated, preparation of, 105.
—— —— estimation of the strength of, 1267.
—— —— trichlor-, action of, in the organism, 575.
—— —— vapour-pressure of, TRANS., 42.
Acetoacetic ether and its derivatives, TRANS., 1.
Acetobenzoic anhydride, action of hydrochloric acid and of chlorine on, 55.
Acetochloroparaxylide, 1208.
Acetone, action of allyl and isobutyl iodides on, in presence of zinc, 237.
—— action of, on aniline, 1246.
—— iod-, 648.
—— reaction of, with amides of the acetic series, 746.
—— tests for, 680.
Acetonebenzil and its reactions, TRANS., 22.
Acetonebenzilimide, TRANS., 24.
Acetonebromoform, 648.
Acetonechloroform, 648.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, 138.
—— —— substitution-products of, 1201.
Acetonediphenanthraquinone, TRANS., 20.
Acetonephenanthraquinone, formation and reactions of, TRANS., 16, 17.
Acetone phosphorus compounds, 747.
Acetonequinol, 53.
Acetonitriles, chlorinated, and their derivatives, boiling point anomalies of, 1120.
—— dichlor-, polymeric, 739.
Actonuria, 680.
—— testing for acetone and allied substances in, 449.
Acetonylacetone, action of alcoholic ammonia on, 1206.
—— action of phosphoric selenide on, 1207.
—— and its derivatives, 505.
Acetoparatoluide hydrochloride, 979.
Acetophenone, brom-, action of, on amides, 162.
—— dibrom-, derivatives of, 1223.

Acetophenone, orthonitro-, direct formation of, by nitration of acetophenone, 1223.
—— paramonochlor-, 1061.
Acetophenonebenzil, TRANS., 35.
Acetophenonecarboxylic phenylhydrazide, 797.
Acetophenoneorthocarboxylic acid, action of sulphuric acid on, 166.
Acetopseudocumide, 771.
Acetopyrroline, action of heat on, 1143.
—— tribrom-, 1078.
β-Acetothiënone and its derivatives, 764.
Acetothiënone and some of its derivatives, 141.
Acetothiënonephenylhydrazine, 141.
Acetothioxylen, and derivatives of, 1205.
Acetó-xylide, 1 : 3 : 4 and 1 : 3 : 2, 145.
Acetylacetamide, pentabrom-, 1202.
Acetylcyanethine, 140.
Acetyldihydroxydimethylanthrarufin, 1240.
Acetylene and air, action of some metals on mixtures of, 951.
—— mono- and di-iodo-, 1199.
Acetylethylpyromeconamic acid, 1204.
Acetylmethyltrimethylene, TRANS., 852.
Acetylmethyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, TRANS., 851.
Acetylphenylcarbamic acid, sodium salt of, 983.
Acetylpyrroline, 808.
Acetyltoluene, 252.
Acetyltrimethylene, TRANS., 834.
Acetyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid and some of its salts, TRANS., 831.
Acid-albumin, alkali-albuminate, and albumin, comparative experiments with, 405.
Acid amides from the decomposition of albumin, 581.
Acidammonium bases, 1220.
Acid secretion, precise relations of, 923.
Acids, affinities of, 4.
—— apparent influence of temperature, time, dilution, and other conditions on the reaction between zinc and, TRANS., 619.
—— bibasic, certain, action of nitric acid on, 964.
—— electric conductivity of, 3, 323.
—— of the $C_nH_{2n}O_2$ series, action of heat and water on the halogen-substituted, 506.
—— of the lactic series, oxidation of, 752.
—— of the oxalic series, solubility and fusibility of, 335.
—— organic, decomposition of, under the influence of light, 964.
—— weak, electric conductivity of, 1029.
Acolyctine, 403.
Aconitic acid, ethereal salts of, 1050.
Aconitic acid, preparation of, from citric acid, 1050.
—— —— synthesis of an isomeride of, 1125.
Aconitine, and tests for, 911.
Aconitum lycoctonum, alkaloïds of, 403.
Acridine, new syntheses of derivatives of, 987.
Acrylic acid, bromine and iodine derivatives of, 1198.
—— —— β-bromodichlor-, and its salts, 507.
—— —— monohalogen-derivatives of, 509.
Acrylic acids, α- and β-chlorodibrom-, and their salts, 510.
Actinæ, chromatology of, 1251.
Actiniohæmatin, 1251.
Actinolite, 27.
Adenine, 1080.
—— and its salts, 566.
Adipamide, 887.
Adipic acid and its salts, 43.
—— —— dichlor- from α-dichloropropionic acid, 753.
Adoninidine, 833.
Adonis cupaniana, 833.
Æsculin, diathermancy of, 213.
—— new reactions for, 302.
Aftermath, first grass and, 586.
Air, combustible organic matter in, 118.
—— estimation of oxygen in, 592.
—— of towns, sulphurous anhydride in, 953.
—— percentage of oxygen in, 1091.
Air-baths for drying substances in a current of air, 1035.
Alanine, action of ethyl oxalate on, 760.
—— formation of aniline-derivatives of, 760.
Albite from Amelia Co., Virginia, 130.
Albumin, acid amides from the decomposition of, 581.
—— action of bromine on, 823.
—— alkali-albuminate, and acid-albumin, comparative experiments with, 405.
—— and its oxidation, 823.
—— formation of, in green plants, 289.
—— influence of asparagine on the elimination of, 412.
—— of the splenic fever bacilla, 177.
—— oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, 824.
—— preparation of, 69.
—— putrefaction of, and formation of skatole and indole, 567.
—— putrefaction of, in the alimentary canal of herbivora, 284.
—— separation of caseïn from, in human milk, 1015.
—— tests for, in new and old urine, 845.

Albumin solutions, diffusion of, 405.
—— —— filtration of, 567.
Albuminoïds, 1146.
—— amido-acids resulting from the action of hydrochloric acid and of barium hydroxide solutions on, 916.
—— changes of, in cereals and potatoes when heated under pressure, 618.
—— composition of, 405.
—— constitution of, 1082.
—— estimation of, in urine, 451.
—— of milk, 1149.
—— new reaction for, 198.
Albumose, examination of urine for, 451.
—— new forms of, 277.
Alcohol, aqueous, electric conductivity of, 1029.
—— —— specific heat of, 1031.
—— electrical resistance of, 1100.
Alcoholates, alkaline, heat of formation of, 1102.
Alcohols, dihydric, carbonates of, 254.
—— hexahydric, reduction of, 1046.
—— polyhydric and certain monohydric, action of phenyl cyanate on, TRANS., 770.
—— —— and their derivatives, preparation of, by means of hypochlorous acid, 882.
—— secondary, characteristic reactions of, 646.
—— tertiary, physiological action of, 1002.
Aldehyde, action of carbonyl chloride on, 786.
Aldehyde-collidine, reduction and oxidation-products of, 817.
Aldehyde-derivatives, 136.
—— monochlor-, action of alcohol on, 366.
—— parachlor-, 1196.
Aldehydes, a reaction of, 387.
—— action of paramidodimethylaniline on, 784.
—— action of zinc organo-metallic compounds on, 370.
Aldol, action of hydrocyanic and of dilute sulphuric acid on, 240.
Alizarin, β-amido-, 806.
—— —— constitution and derivatives of, 1068.
—— dyeing with, on indigo, 711.
Alizarin-blue, 806.
—— —— history of, 106.
Alkali-albuminate, acid-albumin and albumin, comparative experiments with, 405.
Alkali stannites, inaction of, with nitrites and nitrates, TRANS., 363.
—— waste, recovery of sulphur from, 1017.
Alkaline earths, rate of formation of the carbonates of, in relation to time, mass, and nature of the bodies used for precipitation, 480.
—— ferrocyanides and their compounds with ammonium chloride, 364.
—— tetrathionates, preparation of, 1110.
Alkalis, estimation of, in silicates, 296.
—— lakmoïd and carminic acid as re agents for, 931.
Alkaloïd in Koch's cultivating fluids, 1250.
—— of *Macleya cordata*, 404.
Alkaloïds, absorption-spectra of, 1174.
—— action of iodine chloride on, 672.
—— formation of, in diseases, 926.
—— from the bark of *Remijia purdieana*, 64.
—— in the root of the *Atropa belladonna*, estimation of, 448.
—— of *Aconitum lycoctonum*, 403.
—— of *Coptis trifolia*, 403.
—— of nux vomica, TRANS., 139.
—— produced by the action of ammonia on glucose, 1047.
—— quinine, estimation of, 845.
—— reactions of, 818.
—— separation of, in forensic analysis, 701.
Alkylhydroxanthranoles, constitution of, 1240.
Alkylquinoline-derivatives, 814.
Allactite, 959.
—— optical properties of, 731.
Allanite from Maine, analysis of, 491.
Allantoïn as a plant-constituent, 1007.
Allantoxanic acid, synthesis of, from parabanic acid, 760.
Allocaffeïne, 674.
Alloys, estimation of iron and chromium in, 194.
—— estimation of oxygen in, 1167.
—— metallic, manufacture of, 461.
—— of copper with cobalt, 1114.
—— of indium with gallium, 638.
—— nature of, 954.
Allyl alcohol, action of dilute acids on, 741.
—— —— attempts to prepare symmetrical allylene from, 740.
—— diethyl carbinol, the hydrocarbon C_8H_{14} prepared from, 232.
Allylmethylbenzene, 772.
Allylphenylethylthiocarbamide, 383.
Allyltaurine, preparation of, TRANS., 369.
Aloes, detection of, in mixtures, 1015.
—— yield of aloïn from, 803.
Aloïn, yield of, from various aloes, 808.
Alum, solubility of, in aluminium sulphate, 458.

Alumina, fixation of, as a discharge on indigo-blue, 1276.
—— and iron, separation of, 689.
—— bromide, thermic data for the compounds of, with hydrocarbons, 472.
—— dissolution of, in alkaline hydroxides, 1112.
—— manufacture of, 98.
—— volumetric estimation of, in lime and cement, 441.
Aluminium-bronze, manufacture of, 98.
—— calcium phosphate, new, 640.
—— chloride, action of aluminium on, 873.
—— —— action of, on toluene, the three xylenes, and ethylbenzene, 269.
—— —— decomposing action of, on hydrocarbons, 654.
—— oxychlorides, 874.
—— salts, reactions of, with organic compounds, 363.
—— sulphate, hydrated, a new, 124.
—— —— pure and commercial, density of solutions of, and the solubility of alum in, 458.
—— sulphite, preparation of, 725, 1271.
Alums, refractive indices of, 109, 1097.
—— specific gravities of, 109.
Alunite, Roman, extraction of alumina and potash from, 307.
Alunogen from New Mexico, analysis of, 492.
Amalgams, electric conductivity of, 211.
Amarine, an allotropic modification of, 1063.
—— derivatives of, 1132.
—— dinitro-, and diamido-, and salts of, 1062.
Amazon stone from Amelia Co., Virginia, 130.
Amides, action of bromacetophenone on, 162.
—— certain, influence of, on the animal organism, 409.
—— of the acetic series, reaction of acetone with, 746.
—— of the fatty series, formation of amines from, 963.
—— of the oxalic series, 886.
Amidines, action of ethyl acetoacetate on, 158, 751.
Amido-acids, resulting from the action of hydrochloric acid and of barium hydroxide solutions on albuminoïds, 916.
—— —— some, optical behaviour of, 759.
Amidoazo-derivatives, secondary, new method of preparing, 168.
Amido-compounds, action of phenyl isocyanate on, 260, 979.
Amido-group, direct replacement of, in aromatic amines by the halogens, 521.
—— —— substitution of, in aromatic derivatives by chlorine, bromine, and cyanogen, 149.
Amidoximes, 895.
—— reactions of, 1216.
Amines, action of, on methaldehyde, 647.
—— aromatic, benzoyl-derivatives of, 783.
—— —— chlorinated and brominated hydrocarbons from, 1060.
—— —— nitroso-derivatives of, 782.
—— —— oxidation of, 525.
—— —— preparation of nitro-derivatives of, 1127.
—— conversion of phenols into, 147.
—— extraction of, from commercial methylamine, 501.
—— formation of, from the amides of the fatty series, 963.
—— heats of formation of some salts of, in dilute solutions, 716.
Ammelide, 1194.
Ammonchelidonic acid and its derivatives, 965.
Ammonia, absorption of, by various carbon compounds, 723.
—— estimation of, in potable water, 194.
—— fixed, rapid estimation of, 190.
—— gas, preparation of, 722.
—— oxidation of carbon by the electrolysis of a solution of, 1125.
—— —— of, in spring water, 704.
—— preparation of, 1017.
—— —— from nitrogenous minerals, 304.
—— preservation of, in stable manure, 187.
Ammonia-soda process, recovery of hydrochloric acid as a bye-product in, 199.
—— —— —— removal of the ammonium salts in sodium bicarbonate obtained by, 1269.
Ammonia, superphosphatic gypsum as an absorbent of, 83.
—— spectrum of, with a reversed induced current, 1025.
Ammonio-ammonium picrate, 19.
Ammonio-cupric sulphate, 873.
Ammonio-metallic nitrates, 634.
Ammonio-silver compounds, 18.
Ammonio-zinc sulphates, separation of an aqueous solution into two layers, 485.
Ammonium bases derived from quinoline, 814.

Ammonium bases, some, physiological action of, 415.
—— benzenesulphonate, dry distillation of, 799.
—— carbamate, dissociation tension of, 859.
—— dichromate, action of light on, 1173.
—— ferricyanide, action of light on, 1173.
—— ferrocyanide, preparation of, 365.
—— fluochromate, effect of heat on, 1114.
—— fluosilicates, thermochemistry of, 626.
—— hydroxide, non-existence of, 484.
—— nitrate and nitrite, heat-decomposition of, TRANS., 232.
—— —— anhydrous ammoniacal, action of, on metals, 1039.
—— oxalate, right- and left-handed crystals of, 1049.
—— salts, a new reaction of, 441.
—— —— combination of ammonia with, 723.
—— —— distribution of, in the animal body, 921.
—— sulphate, decomposition of, by means of sodium sulphate, 613.
—— —— or Chili saltpetre as a manure, 1156.
—— sulphite and bisulphite, heat of formation of, 471.
—— thiocyanate, poisonous effects of, on vegetation, 76.
Amorphous phosphorus, action of sulphur on, 483.
Amphibole from the Aranyer Mountain, 226.
Amphiboles containing alumina, constitution of, 32.
Amphiphenacylnitrile, 560.
Amyl acetate and chloride, tertiary, dissociation of, in presence of rough substances, 1033.
Amylase, presence of, in leaves, 182.
Amylene, action of benzoic peroxide on, 366.
Amylolytic action, influence of bile, bile salts, and bile acids on, 999.
Amyltoluenes, 517.
Analytical operations and apparatus, 591, 835.
Andesite from Trifail in Styria, 735.
Angelic and tiglic acids, oxidation of, 42.
α- and β-Angelica lactones, 1123.
Anglesite from Felsö-Vissó, 733.
Anhydrides of mono- and bi-basic acids, formation of, 243.
—— organic, preparation of, 943.
Anhydroacetylorthamidobenzamide and its salts, 661.
Anhydrocamphoronic acid, 807.
Anhydrophenyltaurine, 786.
Anhydrosulphaminephthalic acid and its salts, 539.
Anilacetoacetic acid, monobrom-, 273.
Anilic acid, chlor-, constitution of, 1210.
—— —— nitro-, preparation of, 779.
Anilides, action of dilute nitric acid on, 1213.
—— of orthophosphoric acid, 1134.
Anilidohydroxyquinone, 787.
Anilidohydroxyquinoneanilide and its ethers, 787.
Anilidoperezone, 778.
Anilidopyrotartaric acid and its derivatives, 900.
—— —— condensation-product of, 901.
Anilidopyrotartarimide and its derivatives, 900.
Aniline, action of acetone on, 1246.
—— action of β-chlorethylenesulphonic chloride on, 786.
—— action of formaldehyde on, 782.
—— action of phosphorus trichloride on, 254.
—— black, formation of, 1276.
—— hydrochloride, testing, 446.
—— nitrate, parabrom-, action of nitrous anhydride on, 781.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 1127.
—— orthonitro-, new method of preparing, 535.
—— paranitr-, action of ethylchlorocarbonate on, 149.
—— vapour-pressures of, TRANS., 647, 655.
Anilines, nitro-, three, conversion of, into nitrobenzoic acids, 981.
Anilinesulphonic acid, orthonitro-, 535.
Animal charcoal in sugar-refining, 205.
—— —— treatment of, 1170.
—— organism, action and metamorphosis of some substances in, in relation to diabetes, 683.
—— —— formation of fat from carbohydrates in, 280.
—— —— influence of certain amides on, 409.
—— tar, compounds from, 556.
Animals, existence of manganese in, 421.
Anise oil, preparation of, in Annam, 1275.
Anisic acid, brom-, derivatives of, 530.
—— —— monochlor-, monobrom-, and moniod-, 146.
Anisodiacetonamine, 503.
Anisotropic structures, difference between crystalline and, 631.
Anorthite, synthesis of, 960.

Anthemene, a hydrocarbon obtained from Roman chamomile, 37.
Anthracene from water-gas tar, 549.
—— remarkable formation of, 806.
Anthranilcarboxylic and isatoic acids, experiments to establish the identity or otherwise of, 666.
Anthranilic acid, preparation of, 159.
Anthraquinone, an orthoquinone of, TRANS., 684.
—— some derivatives of, TRANS., 679.
Anthraquinonemonosulphonic acid, dry distillation of the sodium salt of, TRANS., 679.
Anthraxprotein, 178.
Antimonic acid, potassium and sodium salts of, 1184.
Antimony bromide and iodide, heat of formation of, 1101.
—— delicate tests for, 1013.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 191.
—— estimation of, 297.
—— tin and arsenic, electrolytic separation of, 932.
—— —— qualitative separation of, 839.
Antiseptic, phloroglucinol as an, 454.
—— power, relation of, to chemical constitution, 1016.
Antiseptics, 612.
—— action of, on higher organisms, 1085, 1253.
Apatite, effect of heat on the optical properties of, 26.
—— from Amelia Co., Virginia, 126.
—— from Logrozan (Spain), 30.
—— from the granite of Kympusan Mountain, Kai, Japan, 221.
—— manganese in, 640.
Apochinine, 911.
Apophyllite from Lancaster Co., Pa., 960.
Apoturmeric acid, 271.
Apparatus for breaking electric circuit in an atmosphere of hydrogen, 3.
—— for chemical laboratories, 13, 481, 631, 1035.
—— for collecting and analysing the gases dissolved in water, 691.
—— for continuous percolation with boiling liquids, 631, 835.
—— for demonstrating the liquefaction of oxygen, 331.
—— for drying in a vacuum at higher temperatures than that of the atmosphere, 1035.
—— for filtering in a vacuum or in a current of gas, 631.
—— for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, 950.
—— for lecture experiments, 215.
—— for the correct reading of gas volumes over water, 1010.
Apparatus for the determination of vapour-densities at low temperatures, 9.
—— for the estimation of starch, 843.
—— for the rapid estimation of hydrogen peroxide, 430.
—— new, for electrolysis, 715.
—— new, for the constant production of gas, 722.
—— to determine the equivalents of certain elements, 481.
—— used for precipitating copper by electrolysis, improvement in, 597.
Aqueous vapour of hydrated salts, tension of, 213.
—— —— of salt solutions, tension of, 862.
Arabinose, a new acid from, 500.
—— and galactose, non-identity of, 41.
Arachidic acid, 598.
Arbutin, 1096.
Arbutose, 1096.
Archil extract, detection of magenta in, 1015.
Argentammonium chloride and bromide, crystallised, 18.
—— compounds, 18.
—— phosphate, 18.
Aromatic compounds, nitration in the side-chains of, 662.
—— hydrocarbons, new method of preparing, TRANS., 898.
Arsenic acid, preparation of, 871.
—— —— solutions, reduction of, by means of sulphurous anhydride, 634.
—— and arsenious acids, existence of compounds of, 871.
—— antimony and tin, electrolytic separation of, 932.
—— —— —— qualitative separation of, 839.
—— compounds of platinum and, 728.
—— delicate tests for, 1013.
—— detection of, in presence of antimony, 838.
—— estimation of, in iron and iron ores, 838.
—— —— of, in judicial cases, 439.
—— separation of, from antimony and tin, 86.
—— trifluoride, 121.
Arsenious anhydride, compounds of, with potassium bromide and iodide, 723.
—— oxide, action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 196, 197.
—— —— change of, from the amorphous to the crystalline condition, 871.
—— —— compounds of, with potassium chloride, bromide, and iodide, 955.

Artemisia gallica, chemical composition of, 684.
Asarone, 669.
Aseptol, 1016.
—— as an antiseptic, 1166.
Ash-determinations, 598.
Asparagine, action of methyl iodide on, 968.
—— as a plant-constituent, 1007.
—— influence of, on the animal organism, 409.
—— influence of, on the elimination of albumin, 412.
—— quantitative estimation of, 935.
Aspartic acid, 968.
—— —— optically inactive, 377.
—— —— hydrochlorides of normal ethereal salts of, 885.
Asphalt, manufacture of, 309.
Assimilation, activity of, by leaves, 289.
Astacus fluviatilis, uric acid from the green glands of, 680.
Astracanite, 732.
Atmospheric absorption, amount of, 319.
Atomic valency, PROC., 122.
—— weight and physiological function, relation between, 1150.
—— —— gravitation and, 722.
—— weights of carbon, phosphorus, tin, and zinc, 348.
—— —— the unit adopted for, TRANS., 426.
Atripaic acid, a new organic acid from the sugar-cane, 653.
Atropa belladonna, estimation of the alkaloïds in the root of, 448.
Atropine, detection of, 448.
Atroxindole, 529.
Augites from phonolites and similar rocks, chemical composition of, 34.
—— of noteworthy composition, 735.
—— of the Kaiserstuhl mountains in Baden, 734.
Auric chloride, action of phosphine on, 875.
Auto-accumulator, 854.
Avogadro's law, an elementary demonstration of, 13.
Azinsuccinic acid, α- and β-, derivatives of, 886.
Azoacetoaceticbenzoic acid, 788.
Azobenzene, amido-, derivatives of, 384, 660.
—— —— relation of diazobenzeneanilide to, TRANS., 917.
—— diamido-, and homologues, formation of, from diazobenzeneanilide, TRANS, 923.
—— dimeta- and dipara-diamido-, 1131.
—— mono- and di-nitro-, reduction of, 789.
Azobenzene, nitration of, 789.
—— triamido-, 1131.
Azobenzeneazoethyl-β-naphthylamine, 168.
Azobenzenenitrolic acids, 894.
Azobenzenes, nitro-, 894.
Azobenzenesulphinic acids, 984, 1139.
Azobenzenethiosulphonic acids, 934, 1139.
Azo-compounds, 385.
—— —— mixed, 157.
—— —— secondary and tertiary, researches on, No. III, TRANS., 657.
Azo-cumic acid, derivatives of, 390.
Azo-derivatives, 904.
Azo-dyes, combination of, with hydrogen sulphites, 987.
—— —— iodated, 673.
—— —— preparation of, 945, 1172.
—— —— yellow, preparing, 853.
Azomalonicbenzoic acid, 788.
Azomethylphenyl, 1061.
α-Azonaphthalene, and the melting point of the amido-compound, 545.
Azonitrolic acids, reduction of, 789.
Azonitromethanebenzoic acid, 788.
Azophenylacetic acid and its salts, 661.
Azoresorcinol, 776.
Azoresorufin, 776.
Azotimeter, Zulkowsky's, modification of, 593.
Azotine, 424.
Azotoluidine and its salts, 975, 1128.
Azoximes, 895.
Azoxybenzene, resolution of, TRANS., 923.
Azoxyisopropylbenzoic acid, 390.
Azoxybenzenesulphonic acids, and salts of, 984.
Azoxytoluidine, 974.
—— and its salts, 1128.
Azylines, 895.

B.

Bacillus subtilis, chemistry of, 287.
—— *tuberculosis*, influence of culture fluids and reagents on the growth of, 578.
Bacteria, 578.
—— of the genus *tyrothrix* and their spores, action of various compounds on, 289.
Barium chloride, preparation of, 19.
—— nitrosulphate, existence of, TRANS., 364.
Barks, various tannin-yielding, 946.
Barley, changes occurring in, during malting, and in the manufacture of spirits, 617.
—— crop of 1883, experimental, 1259.

Barley, influence of calcium sulphide on, 1154.
—— malting, properties of, 1169.
—— manuring, with sodium nitrate, 1169.
—— quality of, for brewing, 1169.
—— steeping of, 1273.
Barleys of different countries, comparison of, 422.
Barosma crenata, examination of the leaves of, 1142.
Barytes from Mittelagger and Pésea, 733.
Base, new, occurring in the animal organism, 566.
Bases, crystalline, from methyl-violet, 895.
—— derived from pyrroline, 1242.
—— qualitative estimation of, without hydrogen sulphide, 1012.
Basic nitrates, 634.
—— salts, investigation of, 351.
Battery with a circulating liquid, 714.
—— with two liquids, 853.
Bauxite from Langsdorf, 357.
Beakers, glass, toughened, PROC., 86.
—— —— —— action of sulphuric acid on, PROC., 87.
Bean crop of 1884, experimental, 1258.
Beef, extract of, changes produced by the growth of bacilli in solutions of, 287.
—— fat, examination of, 446.
Beer, white, reddening of, 1169.
Beers, American, nitrogenous contents of, 204.
Beeswax, non-acid constituents of, 962.
Beet, cultivation of, 184.
—— —— at Grignon in 1884, 423.
—— direct estimation of sugar in, 842.
—— growth of, 685.
—— manured with phosphates, 1157.
—— manuring, 429.
—— new process of extraction of, 464.
—— parallel experiments on peat compost and Chili saltpetre as manures for, 429.
—— simple estimation of sugar in, 1163.
—— topped and untopped, keeping of, 1009.
—— vegetation of, in the second year, 293.
—— juice, purification of, by means of magnesia and alumina, 1021.
—— —— recovery of, by lime, &c., 709.
—— —— use of lime in the separation of, 1170.
—— mark sections, dried washed, preservation of, 685.
—— molasses, occurrence of leucine and tyrosine in, 245.
Beetroot pulp, exhausted, influence of, on cow's milk, 73.
—— seed, large and small hulled, germination of, 832.
Beetroots, absorption of water by, 928.
—— loss of sugar in, when stored, 102.
Beet sections, ensiled, feeding milch cows with, 833.
—— seed as fodder for cattle, 425.
—— —— peculiarities and cultivation of, 587.
Beets, formation of sugar in, 75.
—— shaded and unshaded, 1155.
—— various, cultivation of, 424.
Bengal lights, use of magnesium for, 1172.
Benzal chloride, α- and β-trichloro-, 770.
Benzaldehyde, action of, on nitromethane and nitroethane, 160.
—— compounds of, with aniline hydrochloride, and with stannic chloride, 528.
—— metachloro-, preparation of, 1136.
—— metanitro-, action of aldehyde on, 791.
—— paranitro-, 661.
—— —— action of aldehyde on, 527.
—— α- and β-trichloro-, and the oxidation of the β-compound, 770.
Benzaldehyde-green, preparation of some dyes from, 311.
Benzaldiacetonamine and its derivatives, 503.
Benzaldibenzoylacetic acid, 1238.
Benzaldoxime, paranitro-, paramido-, 662.
Benzalmalonic acids, nitro-, TRANS., 155.
Benzalphthalethimidine, 1229.
Benzalphthalimidine and its nitro-derivative, 1229, 1230.
Benzamide and its derivatives, 895.
—— melting point of, 1143.
—— orthamido-, derivatives of, 661.
Benzamidine, action of acetic anhydride on, 158.
—— action of ethyl acetoacetate on, 159.
α-Benzamido-β-naphthol, 659.
Benzamidophenol, 658.
Benzamsebacic acid, 534.
Benzamsuccinamide, 533.
Benzamsuccinanilide, 533.
Benzamsuccinic acid, 533.
Benzanilide hydrochloride, 979.
Benzaniline, constitution of, 154.
Benzazoethyl- α- and β-naphthylamine, 168.
Benzene, action of ethyl diazoacetate on, 1208.
—— boiling, action of chlorine on, 52.

Benzene, bromo-, preparation of, from aniline, 149.
—— —— vapour-pressures of, TRANS., 646, 655.
—— chloro-, vapour-pressures of, TRANS., 642, 654.
—— crude, presence of isocyanates in the first running of the distillation of, 463.
—— derivatives obtained by the action of carbonic oxide on potassium-, 1127.
—— description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 694.
—— disulphoxide, 798.
—— hexabromide, and hexachloride, preparation of, 1126.
—— β-hexachloride, 518.
—— hexachloride, isomeride of, 52.
—— isodinitro-, reduction of, 660.
—— metadinitro-, action of potassium cyanide on, 656.
—— nucleus, identity of the two ortho-positions in, 972.
—— ortho- and para-dinitro-, action of potassium cyanide on, 657.
—— ortho- di-derivatives, migrations in, 658.
—— orthodinitro-, separation of, from its isomerides, 657.
—— preparation of homologues of, by aid of aluminium chloride, 769.
—— series, isomerism in, 628.
—— theory, 251.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthol, identity of, with α-naphthaquinonehydrazide, 391.
Benzeneazo-α- and β-naphthol, paranitro- and paramido-, TRANS., 661.
Benzeneazophenol, paranitro-, and paramido-, TRANS., 658, 659.
Benzeneazophenyl-β-naphthylamine, 168.
Benzeneazoresorcinol, paranitro- and paramido-, TRANS., 660.
Benzeneazosalicylic acid, paranitro-, and paramido-, TRANS., 666, 667.
Benzenehydrazinesulphonic acid, nitro-, and amido-, 1216.
Benzenesulphone, 535.
Benzenesulphonic acid, metadinitro-, unsymmetrical, 665.
—— —— nitrobromo-, 1234.
—— —— trinitro-, 1232.
Benzenesulphonic acids, amido-, oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, 984.
Benzenetetracarboxylic acids, constitution of, and preparation of, from durene, 166.
Benzenyl-α-amido-β-naphthol, 659.
Benzenylamidoxime, action of acetic, propionic, and butyric acids, chlorides, and anhydrides on, 897.
Benzenylamidoxime, action of anhydrides of bibasic acids on, 1219.
—— action of ethyl chlorocarbonate and of carbonyl chloride on, 1216.
—— action of sodium amalgam on aqueous solutions of, 895.
—— derivatives of, 895.
—— —— relations of, to the benzhydroxamic group, 790.
—— ethyl ether, 790.
—— metanitro-, and its derivatives, 896.
—— —— derivatives of, 1217.
Benzenylamidoximebenzenyl, metamido-, 1217.
Benzenylamidoximecarboxylic acid and its ethyl salt, 1227.
Benzenylazoximebenzenyl, metamido-, and derivatives of, 1217.
—— metanitro-, 897.
Benzenylazoximebenzenylorthocarboxylic acid and its salts, 1219.
Benzenylazoxime carbinol and its derivatives, 1217.
Benzenylazoximepropenylcarboxylic acid and its salts, 1219.
Benzenylazoximethenyl, metanitro-, 897.
Benzenylbenzamidoalizarin, 1069.
Benzenyldiphenylamidine, 979.
Benzenylethoxime chloride, 790.
Benzenylethoximidoethyl ether, 790.
Benzhydroxamic group, relations of, to benzenylamidoxime-derivatives, 790.
Benzil and acetone, action of potash on a mixture of, TRANS., 21, 27, 33.
—— and acetophenone, action of potash on a mixture of, TRANS., 34, 35.
—— condensation-compounds of, with ethyl alcohol, TRANS., 90.
—— derivatives, 1067.
Benzilam and its nitration, 1067.
Benzilimide, constitution of, 1067.
Benz-β-naphthylamide, 990.
Benzoic acid, action of chromium hexafluoride on, 1224.
—— —— metanitramido-, action of potassium cyanate on, 54.
—— —— occurrence of, in coal-tar oils, 792.
—— —— orthonitro-, derivatives of, 263.
—— acids, amido-, three, conversion of, into phthalic acids, 981.
—— —— chloro-, bromo-, and fluor-, preparation of, 788.
—— —— nitro-, conversion of the three nitranilines into, 981.
Benzoïn, Siamese, 620.
Benzoïnanilide and its derivatives, 1067.

Benzonitrile, decomposition of, by fuming sulphuric acid, 52, 142.
—— metanitro-, 896.
Benzophenone, derivatives of, 1236.
—— orthonitro- and orthamido-, 1236.
Benzoquinone and α-naphthaquinone, behaviour of, towards sulphuric acid, 802.
Benzoylacetic acid, and some of its derivatives, Parts II and III, TRANS., 240, 262.
—— —— paranitro-, derivatives of, 794.
Benzoylacetocarboxylic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on, 797.
Benzoylacetonamine, 1237.
Benzoylacetone, preparation and derivatives of, 1237.
Benzoylacetophenone, preparation of, TRANS., 251.
Benzoylamidoethylbenzene, ortho- and para-, 256.
Benzoylbenzenetetracarboxylic acid, 254.
Benzoylcarvoxime, 1058.
Benzoylecgonine, 997.
—— and its conversion into cocaïne, 1249.
Benzoylethylaniline, 784.
Benzoylhomoconic acid and its salts, 176.
Benzoylhomopiperidic acid, 176.
β-Benzoylhydrocinnamic acid, TRANS., 32.
Benzoylimidocoumarin, 898.
Benzoylisodurene, 253.
Benzoylisopropylorthocarboxylic acid, 268.
Benzoylmethylaniline and its nitro-derivatives, 783.
Benzoylmethyl α- and β-naphthylamine, 784.
Benzoylparatoluic acid, 261.
Benzoylphthaloparatoluide, 155.
Benzoylphthalopseudocumidic acid, 154.
β-Benzoylpropionorthocarboxylic acid and its salts, 267.
Benzoylpseudocumidine, derivatives of, 154.
Benzoylthiodiphenylamine, 1130.
Benzoyltribromophenol and its nitro-derivatives, 890.
Benzoyltrimethylene, TRANS., 840.
—— action of hydroxylamine on, TRANS., 844.
Benzoyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, action of hydrobromic acid on, TRANS., 842.
—— —— and some of its salts, TRANS., 836.
Benzoyltrimethyleneoxime, TRANS., 845.
Benzyl bromide, action of the copper-zinc couple on, TRANS., 448.
Benzyl bromide, parabromo-, formation of, from parabromotoluene, 379.
—— chloride, nitro-, reduction of, 770.
—— —— orthonitro-, 52.
—— cyanide, action of phthalic anhydride on, 902.
—— ethers of brominated nitrophenols, and their behaviour on reduction, 1209.
Benzylamarine and its derivatives, 1132.
Benzylarsines, 526.
Benzylazoximebenzenyl, metanitro-, derivatives of, 1217.
Benzylcinnamic acid, 987.
Benzylcyanideorthocarboxylic acid and its salts, 532.
Benzylene, α- and β-, and a nitro-derivative of, TRANS., 450.
Benzylhydroxanthranol, 1240.
Benzylidene chloride, paranitro-, preparation of, 771.
Benzylidenemethylphenylhydrazine, 535.
Benzylideneparadimethylphenylenediamine, 388.
Benzylidenephthalide and its derivatives, 902, 1229.
—— dibromide, 165.
Benzylidene-rhodanic acid and its salts, 40.
Benzylindole, 543.
Benzylindolecarboxylic acid, 543.
Benzylisodurene, 253.
Benzylnarceine and its salts, 997.
Benzylphenylacetoximorthocarboxylic acid, 903.
Benzylphenylnitrosamine, preparation of, 543.
Benzylphthalidine and its nitroso-derivative, 903.
Benzylpseudoisatin, 543.
Benzylquinoline, bromo-, halogen-derivatives of, 908.
Benzylquinolinecarboxylic acid, 908.
Benzylquinolinium hydroxide, 559.
Berberine, detection of, 606.
Bergamotte oil, adulteration of, with oil of turpentine, 1163.
Bertrandite, 643.
Beryl, occurrence of alkalis in, 490.
Beryllia, solubility of, in a solution of ammonium chloride, 489.
Beryllium, atomic weight of, 484, 1184.
—— specific heat of, 1184.
Bessemer converter, utilisation of the heat of the flame of, 1271.
Betaïne in cotton seed, 50.
Betaïnes, 160.
Bignonia catalpa, 272.
Bile acids, behaviour of, with gelatin and gelatin peptones, 822.

Bile, bile salts, and bile acids, influence of, on amylolytic and proteolytic action, 999.
Biliary acids, methods of estimating, in blood or urine, 577.
Biliverdin, 676.
Bismuth and pepsin, 712.
—— antimoniates, 875.
—— atomic weight of, 354.
—— new compounds of, 653.
—— subnitrate, nitric peroxide in, 354.
—— trichloride, action of hydrogen phosphide on, 218.
—— variation in the electrical resistance of, when placed in a magnetic field, 469.
Bisulphites, action of, on chlorates, 207.
Bitumens, origin of, 488.
Bituminous coals, from Alabama, Tennessee, and Kentucky, analyses of, 1185.
Blast furnace, phosphorus in, 616.
—— —— consumption of fuel in, 200.
Blasting powder, 315.
Bleaching powder, constitution of, 19.
Blood, action of potassium nitrite on, 682.
—— amount of sugar and reducing substances in, under various circumstances, 829.
—— colouring matter of, 69, 825.
—— decomposition products of the colouring matters of, 826.
—— fibrin ferment in, 1253.
—— plasma, soaps as constituents of, 573.
—— studies on, 71.
—— sugar in: its source and signification, 411.
Blowpipe reagent, new, 596.
—— —— silver iodide as, 1157.
Bodily labour, influence of, on the elimination of nitrogen, 412.
Boiling of liquids in a vessel contained in a water-bath, 474.
Boiling point and pressure, 1176.
—— —— Kahlbaum's so-called "specific remission" as an expression of the dependence of, on atmospheric pressure, 717.
—— points and melting points as related to chemical composition, 329.
—— —— of saline solutions, 331.
—— —— relation between critical and, 859.
Bojanus in Anodonta, examination of the organs of, 921.
Bombyx mori, chemical changes attending the development of the embryo in the eggs of, 1000.
Bone-meal, investigation of, 851.
Borates, natural, 28.
Borax deposits in California and Nevada, 957.
Boric acid, action of, on calcium carbonate in the cold, 484.
—— —— non-volcanic origin and origin of, 876.
Borneol, reduction of camphor to, 991.
Boronatrocalcite, Chilian, 846.
Bottle-glass, action of dilute acids on, 459.
Bottles for reagents, 835.
Bournonite, 220.
Brain, relation of phosphoric acid to nitrogen in urine during feeding with, 283.
—— substance, new method of proximate resolution of, 918.
—— —— of the horse, composition of, 918.
Brazileïn, preparation of, 907.
Brazilin, aceto- and bromo-derivatives of, 907.
Bread, gluten-, estimation of starch in, 299.
Breadstuffs, growth of, in various latitudes, 78.
Brewing, progress in, 1169.
—— water, 1169.
Brochantite, artificial, analysis of, 1117.
Bromination of aromatic compounds, influence of light on the course of chemical reactions in, 888.
Bromine as a test for quinine, narcotine, and morphine, 96.
—— carriers, 1182.
—— chlorine, and iodine, exchange of, between organic and inorganic compounds, 34, 35.
—— estimation of, in organic compounds, 1162.
—— iodine, and chlorine, detection of, 295.
—— quantitative separation of chlorine and, 836.
—— substitution, thermochemistry of, 627.
Bromoform, preparation of, 463.
Bronze, Weiller's silicon-, 308.
—— statues, cause of the blackening of the patina of, 1270.
Bronzes, Indian, and their patinas, some, analyses of, 100.
—— Japanese, analyses of, 204.
Bronzite from South Africa, composition of, 132.
Brown coal of Istria and Dalmatia, 125.
Brucine, 564, 565.
—— action of chromic mixture, and of phosphorus pentachloride on, 276.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on, 63.
—— constitution of pyridine-derivatives from, 273.

Brucine, hydrobromide, action of bromine on, 911.
—— microchemical test for, 449.
—— oxidation-product of, 819.
—— physiological action of, TRANS., 143.
—— relation of, to strychnine, 1146.
Brücke's acid, 824.
Bryonin, detection of, 606.
Bunsen-battery, suppression of nitrous fumes from, 854.
Bunsen-burner, a modified, TRANS., 378.
Bunsen's salt, 365.
Burette for solutions which are easily reduced and which attack indiarubber, 835.
Butaldehyde, 138.
Butenylglyceryl chlorhydrins, 1046.
Butter analysis, 446.
—— —— methods of, 197.
—— —— notes on Reichert's method of, 197.
—— estimation of, in cream, 844.
—— examinations of, 196.
—— from cow's, goat's, and ewe's milk, composition of, 309.
—— Koettstorfer's method for the examination of, for foreign fats, 300.
—— made by different processes, quality of, 105.
—— melted, 1171.
—— new conserving agent for, 612.
—— tests for, 695, 696.
—— yield of, from fresh and stale cream, 620.
Butter-fat estimations, Soxhlet's areometric, 603.
Butterine, tests for, 696.
Butyl alcohol, trichloro-, action and fate of, in the animal organism, 283.
Butylenedicarboxylic acids, 754.
Butylenes, action of chlorine on, 645.
—— separation of, 495.
Butylglycidic acid, 651.
Butylmalonic acid, normal, 44.
Butyl-nitrous acid, 647.
Butyric fermentation in the diffusion vessels of sugar factories, 464.
Butyrolactone and its ethyl-derivative, 374.
Buxus sempervirens, parabuxinidine, a fourth alkaloid from, 177.
Bye-product obtained in the preparation of diallyl carbinol, composition of, 237.

C.

Cabbage oil from *Brassica, sp.*, 1022.
Cadmium, action of, on ammonium nitrate, 1039.
Cadmium, electrolytic estimation of, 190.
—— estimation of, 1094.
—— hydroxide, crystallised, formation of, 1183.
—— new method of separating copper from, 193.
—— proportion of, in zinc-dust, 461.
—— separation of, from copper, 1012.
Caffeïne chloriodide, and its hydrochloride, 1250.
—— and its derivatives, 995.
—— methylhydroxide, and its products of decomposition, 674.
Caffetannic acid in Virginia creeper (*Cissus quinquefolia*), 1255.
Calaite, pseudomorphous after apatite, from California, 958.
Calcium, acetate, valuation of, 1014.
—— carbonate, action of boric acid on, in the cold, 484.
—— chloride drying tube used in elementary analysis, modification of, 687.
—— —— obtaining hydrochloric acid from, 705.
—— hydrosulphide, preparation of, in the wet way, TRANS., 485.
—— oxide and carbonate, volumetric estimation of, 296.
—— phosphate, origin and formation of masses of, in sedimentary rocks, their relation to the iron ores and clays of the siderolithic horizon, 127.
—— some sulphur compounds of, TRANS., 478.
—— sulphate, solubility of, in saline solutions, 1183.
—— sulphide, influence of, on barley, 1154.
—— —— preparation of, in the dry way, TRANS., 480.
—— thiocarbonate, TRANS., 486.
Caledonite, Russian, 1186.
Calorimetric investigations, 857, 949, 1252.
Camphanic acid and its derivatives, 668.
Campholactone, 669.
Campholenic acid and its calcium salt, 1241.
—— —— so-called, 173.
Camphor, bromonitro-, 270.
—— constitution of, 395.
—— derivatives, 1071.
—— —— crystallographic properties of, 1141.
—— monochlorobromo-, 668.
—— monochloromonobromo-, an isomeric, 806.
—— motions of, on the surface of water, 951, 1180.
—— reduction of, to borneol, 991.

Camphor, trichloro-, preparation of, 58.
—— oil, chemical examination of the constituents of, TRANS., 779.
—— —— Japanese, 270.
Camphoric acid, heat of solution of, 1178.
Camphorogenol, TRANS., 793.
Camphoronic acid, 59.
—— —— and its salts, 395, 807.
Camphoroxime, anhydride of, and its derivatives, 1071.
Canarine, preparation of, 365.
Cane-sugar, action of neutral salts, and of temperature on the inversion of, 1181.
—— action of the succinic acid ferment on, 1152.
—— inversion of, 882.
—— manufacture of, from starch, 1274.
Canned goods, poisoning by, 1016.
Caoutchouc, substitute for, 712.
—— vulcanised, analysis of, and estimation of the sulphur in the same, 841.
Capillarity of liquids at the boiling points, constants of, and remarks on, 717, 721.
—— of members of homologous series, relation between constants of, and their specific gravity, 1180.
—— of saline solutions, constants of, 1105.
—— specific gravity, and cohesion, relation between, 1180.
Capillary attraction, 112.
—— —— separation by, 477.
—— constants of certain aqueous and alcoholic solutions, 866.
—— constants of liquids and cohesion of solids, 866.
—— gas absorption, 867.
—— meniscus angle, influence of temperature on, 1033.
—— phenomena in relation to constitution and molecular weight, 116.
—— tubes, rise of solutions in, 115.
Caprolactone, action of sodium ethylate on, 375.
Caprylbenzene, paramido-, and its derivatives, 523.
Caramel, testing for, in wines and spirits, 604.
Carbamide, action of ethyloxalic chloride on derivatives of, 1195.
—— apparatus for estimating, and Liebig's method for the estimation of, 610.
—— derivatives of, 246.
—— estimation of, by bromine, 450.
—— excretion of, by the human subject, 830.
—— sources of error in the titration of, with mercuric nitrate, 702.
Carbamide, titration of, 450.
Carbamidoazobenzene, 660.
Carbanilidocyanmethine, and monobromo-, 961.
Carbimidamidobenzoyl, 1227.
Carbohydrates in human liver, 679.
—— phenols as reagents for, 694.
—— which form jellies, classification of, 500.
Carbon and some of its compounds, reactions with, 119.
—— atomic weight of, 348.
—— behaviour of the different modifications of, towards iron at an elevated temperature, 725.
—— bisulphide, action of baryta-water on, 137.
—— —— action of direct sunlight on a mixture of nitric acid with, contained in sealed tubes, 1110.
—— —— antiseptic properties of, 97.
—— —— in aqueous solution as a remedy for phylloxera, 77.
—— —— preparation of standard solutions of, 84.
—— —— solubility of, in water, 630.
—— —— some reactions of, and its solubility in water, 137.
—— —— use of, in prisms, 853.
—— —— vapour-pressures of, TRANS., 653.
Carbon-chains, closed, synthetical formation of, TRANS., 801.
Carbon, chlorophyll in the living cell, and assimilation of, 182.
Carbon-compounds, certain, heats of combustion of, 326, 327.
—— —— electrical conductivity of, 624.
—— —— relation between the molecular structure of, and their absorption spectra, TRANS., 885.
—— electro-deposition of, 110.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel, 1161.
—— hydrate from cast-iron, 42.
—— oxidation of, by the electrolysis of a solution of ammonia, 1125.
Carbonates of the alkaline earths, rate of formation of, in relation to time, mass, and nature of the bodies used for precipitation, 480.
Carbonic acid gas, decomposition of, by the electric spark, TRANS., 571.
—— —— solution, determination of specific gravity of, 215.
—— anhydride, absorption of radiant heat by, 626.
—— —— compressed, action of, on glass, 868.
—— —— condensation of, on glass, 214.

Carbonic anhydride, electric conductivity of solution of, 212.
—— —— pure, apparatus for preparing, 634.
—— —— reduction of, to carbonic oxide by carbon, 1036.
—— —— specific heat of, at high pressure, 7.
—— oxide, co-operation of water in the combustion of, and formation of hydrogen peroxide during such combustion, 1108.
—— —— hygienic importance of, and its detection, 415.
—— —— liquid, 14.
—— —— solidification of, 475.
Carbons for electric lamps, preparation of, from furfuraldehyde or fucusaldehyde, 1267.
Carbonyl affinities of carbon, 136.
Carbonyldibenzenylamidoxime, 1217.
Carbonylphenylorthophosphoric mono-, and di-chloride, orthochloro-, 1062.
Carbonylpyrroline, 809.
—— action of heat on, 1143.
Carbonylsulphamyl, chloro- and amido-, 512.
Carbonyltriphenylguanidine and its hydrochloride and nitrate, 1196.
Carbopyrotritartaric acid, salts of, 248.
Carbostyril, derivatives of, 989, 1235.
—— nitration of, 1138.
—— α-, β-, and γ-nitro-, and γ-amido-, 1139.
Carbothiamidocyanobenzoyl, 1226.
Carboxamidocarbimidoamidobenzoic acid, 1225.
Carboxamidocyanamidobenzoyl, 1226.
Carboxycinnamic acid, para-, and its derivatives, 799.
Carboxylic acids from synthetically prepared pyridine bases, 60.
Carmine, 1076.
Carminic acid as a reagent for alkalis, 931.
Carnine, 674, 920.
Carrots, digestibility of, with hay and oats by the horse, 72.
Cartilage, chemical constitution of, 405.
—— of certain invertebrates, composition of, 1251.
Carvacrol, derivatives of, 659.
Carvoxime, 1210.
Carvoxime-derivatives, 1058.
Caseïn, estimation of, in cow's milk, 936.
—— in milk, 1083.
—— separation of, from albumin in human milk, 845, 1015.
—— the sulphur of, 914.
Caseïn-glue, a substitute for gum arabic, 1024.
Casks, enamelling, 316.
Cassiterite from Irish Creek, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, 488.
—— from King Co., N. Carolina, analysis of, 126.
—— in the Greifenstein granite, 1185.
Cast iron, influence of silicon on the properties of, TRANS., 577, 902.
—— —— selective alteration of the constituents of, TRANS., 474.
Cast steel, calorimetric study of the effect of tempering and hammering on, 856.
Castor oil, occurrence of pimelic acid amongst the oxidation-products of, 44.
—— —— residue obtained by the distillation of, in a vacuum, 373.
Catalpic acid, 272.
Catalytic action, a particular case of, 481.
Catechol, new mode of formation of, 1059.
Cathartic acid, 991.
Cathodes, unequal electric conduction resistance at, 324.
Cattle cake, estimation of oil in, 844.
—— diseases, various, 73.
Cayenne pepper, chemical composition and testing of, 452.
Celestine from Transylvania, analysis of, 735.
—— preparation of strontium hydroxide and sulphide from, 458.
Cell nucleus, peptone-like constituent of, 572.
Celluloïd, manufacture of, 1096.
Cellulose, assimilation of, 916.
—— chloro-, formation of, electrochemically, 208.
—— digestion of, by the horse, 916.
—— fermentation of, especially with reference to its solution in the alimentary canal, 178.
—— optical inactivity of, 237, 500.
—— rotary power of solutions of, in Schweizer's solution, 369, 500.
Cement, estimation of alumina in, 441.
Cemeteries, arsenic in the soil of, 1009.
Cerealin, 678.
Cereals, certain, cultivation and preservation of, 833.
—— changes of the albuminoïds in, when heated under pressure, 618.
—— Swedish and German, cultivation of, 422.
Ceresine of Galicia, 487.
Cerite, methods used for extracting cerium, didymium, and lanthanum from, 350.
Cerite metals, chemistry of, III, TRANS., 879.

Cerium, atomic weight of, 217, TRANS., 880.
—— oxides, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 635.
—— sulphides of, 955.
Cerussite from Maulmain, in Burma, 1185.
—— crystals, accidental formation of, on Roman coins, 224.
Cetane from cetyl iodide, TRANS., 38.
Cetyl alcohol, conductivity of, 855.
—— iodide, reduction of, with sodium amalgam, 736.
Chairamidine and its salts, 64, 68.
Chairamine and its salts, 64, 67.
Chamomile, Roman, anthememe, a hydrocarbon from, 37.
Chaulmoogra seeds (*Gynocardia odorata*), 927.
Chebulinic acid, 396.
Cheese, digestibility of varieties of, 1252.
—— Emmenthaler, some constituents of, 207.
Chelamide (hydroxypyridine), 46.
Chelidammic acid and its derivatives, 46.
Chelidonic acid and its derivatives, 45, 47, 965.
—— —— nitrogenous derivatives of, 811.
Chelidonine, detection of, 608.
Chelihydronic acid and its salts, 45.
Chemical action, influence of the diluent, and the action of excess of the ingredients on the rate of, 480.
—— —— influence of strain on, PROC., 89.
—— affinity, determination of, in terms of electromotive force, 325, 721.
—— change, no, lines of, 341.
—— changes in their relation to microorganisms, TRANS., 159.
—— composition, melting points and boiling points as related to, 329.
—— constitution, relation between refractive power and, 1097.
—— corrosion, relation of, to voltaic current, 324.
—— decompositions, the critical point in, 1181.
—— equilibrium, a general statement of the laws of, 117.
—— laboratories, use of steam in, 482.
—— reactions, influence of light on the course of, in the bromination of aromatic compounds, 518.
Chicken-cholera, value of disinfectants in, 180.
Children of ages varying from 5 to 15 years, metabolism of, 409.
Chinese fixed oils, 1022.
Chinine, 910.
Chitin, 991.
—— not exclusively epiblastic, 1251.
—— occurrence of, in the cephalopoda, 826.
Chloracetates, physical properties of, 1121.
Chloral, detection of, in milk, food, &c., 695.
—— hydrate, action of metals on, 371.
—— —— action of oxidising agents on, 1048.
—— —— condensation of, with tertiary amines, 976.
—— —— detection of, 933.
—— —— remarks by Friedel and Troost concerning, 746.
Chlorates, action of bisulphites on, 207.
—— new method of testing for, 430.
Chlorides, action of bromine on, 632.
—— bromides, and iodides, reactions for distinguishing, when mixed together, 1010.
—— replacement of two chlorine-atoms in, by oxygen, by means of anhydrous oxalic acid, 263.
Chlorine, action of, on organic compounds in presence of inorganic chlorides, 36.
Chlorine-atoms, two, replacement of, in chlorides by oxygen, by means of anhydrous oxalic acid, 263.
—— and bromine, quantitative separation of, 836.
—— bromine, and iodine, detection of, 295.
—— —— —— exchange of, between organic and inorganic compounds, 34, 35.
—— carriers, 1182.
—— decomposition of aqueous solutions of, in sunlight, 631.
—— electrolytic production of, 941.
—— estimation of, in organic compounds, 1162.
—— hydrate, dissociation of, 474.
—— preparation of, from calcium chloride, 1017, 1268.
—— —— from magnesium oxychloride, 1016, 1269.
—— solubility of, in water, 865.
—— water, action of light on, 1173.
—— Vortmann's method for estimating, in presence of bromine, 836.
Chlorotoïd from Morbihan, 1118.
Chloroform, density of, at different temperatures, and the coefficient of expansion of, 631.
—— hydrate, 363.
—— preparation of, 463.

Chloroform, solubility of, in water, 630.
Chloropal, variety of, from Albemarle Co., Virginia, 228.
Chlorophyll, 1241.
—— and a new colouring matter from, 670.
—— and its compounds, 551.
—— chemical and physiological action of light on, 714.
—— in the living cell and assimilation of carbon, 182.
—— solution, destruction of, by light, 991.
Cholera, changes in the chemical composition of certain secretions during, 576.
—— formation of ptomaïnes in, 404.
Cholestole, and its comparison with cholesterin, 1075.
Choline, presence of, in hops, TRANS., 298.
Chondroïtic acid, 405.
Chorionin, 1001.
Chromammonium compounds, 23.
Chromatology of the actiniæ, 1251.
Chrome-mordanting process, new, 208.
Chromic chloride, hydrate of, 352.
—— —— preparation of, 23.
Chromite from the Andaman Islands, 1185.
Chromium chlorate, use of, in cotton printing, 1272.
—— compounds, analogous to ferro- and ferri-cyanide of potassium, preparation of, 737.
—— estimation of, in alloys, 194.
—— ores, from Servia, 730.
—— sulphites, preparation of, 725.
Chromocyanic acid, 738.
Chromous chloride, heat of transformation of, into chromic chloride, 1102.
—— hydrochloride of, 875.
Chromyl chloride, method of preparing, 638.
—— dichloride, some reactions of, 23.
Chrysaniline, 260.
Chrysene, and its constitution, 1069.
Chrysocolla from Etna, 643.
—— from Gila Co., Arizona, analysis of, 130.
Chrysofluorene, and the alcohol from it, 1070.
Chrysoglycollic acid, 1070.
Chrysoketone, 1070.
Chrysotile, analysis of, 490.
—— from Shipton, Canada, 361.
Chyle, soaps as constituents of, 573.
Cider-mark, use of, as manure and fodder, 834.
Cider-must, application of the densimeter to, 842.
Cimolite from Maine, analysis of, 492.
Cinchine and its salts, 910.
Cinchocereotin, 1076.
Cinchol, and its acetate and propionate, 1076.
Cinchona alkaloïds, 910, 1248.
—— bark, assay of, 447.
—— —— so-called fat or wax from, 1075.
Cinchonamine and its derivatives, 64.
—— physiological action of, 682.
—— sulphate, physiological effect of, 571.
Cinchonic acid and its derivatives, 560.
—— halogen-derivatives of, 908.
Cinchonine and other cinchona alkaloïds, action of alkalis on, 1081.
—— oxidation of, to cinchonic acid, 560.
Cinnabar, from Servia, 730.
Cinnamaldehyde, condensation-products of, with acetone, 1221.
—— metanitro-, preparation and derivatives of, 791.
—— ortho- and para-nitro-, preparation of, 1221.
—— orthonitro-, condensation-products of, with acetone, 1222.
—— —— phenylhydrazine-derivative of, 1222.
—— paranitro-, 527.
Cinnamenylacrylic acid, orthonitro-, and orthamido-, 1222, 1223.
Cinnamenylvinyl methyl ketone and its derivatives, 1221.
—— —— —— orthonitro-, 1222.
Cinnamic acid, α-chloro-, formation of, from ethyl benzoylacetate, TRANS., 257.
—— —— derivatives of, 661.
—— —— derivatives, nitration of, 1137.
—— —— hydrazines of, 540.
—— —— meta- and ortho-nitro-, and ortho- and para-amido, nitration of, 1138.
—— —— α- and β-nitrorthamido-, 1139.
—— —— orthofluor-, 788.
—— —— paradinitro-, and its methyl and ethyl salts, 1137.
—— —— paranitro-, nitration of, 1137.
Cinnamic ethereal salts, aromatic, decomposition of, by heat, TRANS., 898.
Cinnamodiacetonamine, 503.
Citraconimide, mono- and di-bromo-, 1126.
Citramide, 138.
Citramonamic acid, 138.
Citrazinic acid, and its salts, 139.
Citrene from camphor oil, TRANS., 787.
—— bromide, 550.

Citric acid, amides of, and their conversion into pyridine-derivatives, 138.
—— —— ethereal salts of, 1050.
—— —— in Virginia creeper (*Cissus quinquefolia*), 1255.
—— —— test for, 843.
—— —— test for the presence of tartaric acid in, 445.
Citrodiamic acid and its salts, 138.
Clays, Japanese, for the manufacture of ultramarine, 460.
—— various, composition of, 1020.
Clinochlore, percentage of water in, 642.
Coal, brown, of Istria and Dalmatia, 125.
—— chemical composition of, 876.
—— composition and properties of, in relation to the plants from which it is derived, 639.
—— from Ruhr, composition and heat of combustion of, 1020.
—— of Ronchamp, heat of combustion of, 848.
Coal-dust, influence of, in colliery explosions, 463.
—— —— utilisation of, for gas regenerative furnaces, 1272.
Coal-gas, calorific power of, in various states of dilution, 472.
—— —— trimethylamine and pyrroline from, 369.
—— —— utilisation of, for heating and cooking purposes, 1166.
Coals, bituminous, from Alabama, Tennessee, and Kentucky, analyses of, 1185.
Coal-tar, phenols of high boiling point contained in, 667.
—— —— colours, detection of, in wines by means of ammonia and amyl alcohol, 298.
—— —— oils, occurrence of benzoic acid in, 792.
Cobalt and nickel, separation of, 840.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 192.
—— extraction of, from its ores, 204.
—— malleable, preparation of, 308.
Cobaltammonium compounds, 874, 1041.
Cobaltous chloride, dissolved, spectroscopic observations on, PROC., 67.
Cocaïne, 565.
—— action of, on the invertebrates, 1002.
—— anæsthetic action of, 285.
—— artificial, preparation of, 1249.
—— constitution of, 912.
—— physiological action of, 571.
—— hydrochloride, anæsthetic action of, 415.
Coccerin, 1045.
Cocceryl alcohol, 1046.
Coccerylic acid and its salts, 1046.
Coccusic acid, nitro-, synthesis of, 531.
Cochineal, 1076.
—— the wax and fat of, 1045.
Codeïne, new reactions for, 302, 1095.
Cohesion figures, radiating and arborescent, 335.
—— specific gravity, and capillarity, relation between, 1180.
Coke, reducing action of, on nitric acid, 936.
Colemanite, 224, 358, 730.
—— crystalline form of, 876.
—— from California, 957.
—— priceite, and pandermite, identity of, 1117.
Collidine, Anderson's, 557.
β-Collidine hexahydride, physiological action of, 681.
Collidinemonocarboxylic acid, 62.
—— —— and its oxidation-products, 60.
Colliery explosions, influence of coal-dust in, 463.
Colloïds, coagulation of, 1146.
—— thermal phenomena of, 1031.
Colocynthein, detection of, 606.
Colour impressions upon the retina, duration of, 468.
Colouring matters, animal, 676.
—— —— of ebony wood, 396.
—— —— of leaves, 670.
—— —— red, of wine and vegetables, 1142.
Colouring matters. See also Dyes.
Columbates, containing earthy oxides, methods of analysing, 1012.
Columbite from Craveggia, in Piedmont, 732.
—— in the Black Hills of Dakota, 360.
Comanic acid, and dichloro-, 49.
—— —— and its ethyl salt from chelidonic acid, 965.
Comazinic acid, 1244.
Combustion furnace, a modified Glaser's, 1035.
—— in dried gases, TRANS., 349.
Comenic acid, nitrogenous derivatives of, 1203.
Comma bacillus, odour and poisonous effects of the products of the fermentation produced by, 180.
Compounds, new class of, analogous to the phthaleïns, 539.
—— rendered phosphorescent by the action of light or the electrical discharge, spectroscopic study of, 1098.
—— stability of, 114.
Compressed gas manometers, correction of the numerical results given in a former paper on, 341.
Conchairamidine and its salts 64, 68.
Conchairamine and its salts, 64, 67.

Conchiolin, 826.
Concusconidine, 69.
Concusconine and its salts, 64, 66.
Condensation, phenomena of, 114.
—— use of, in fractionating apparatus, 331.
Conhydrine-derivatives, 401.
Coniceïdine, 563.
α-Coniceïne, preparation of, 562.
α- and β-Coniceïne and their derivatives, 401.
γ-Coniceïne and its derivatives, 562.
Conine, a new oxidation-product of, 176.
—— derivatives of, 402.
—— group, 562.
Constant temperatures, method for obtaining, TRANS., 640.
Contractile tissues, peculiarities of the chemical composition of, 920.
Convallamaretin, 271.
Convallamarin, 271.
Convallaria majalis (Lily of the Valley), 271.
Convallarin, 271.
Conylphenylcarbamide, 384.
Conylphenylthiocarbamide, 384.
Copellidine and its derivatives, 817.
Copper, action of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 633.
—— and cadmium, separation of, 1012.
—— and silver in the same solution, estimation of, 441.
—— antimony alloys, electric conductivity and other properties of, 323.
—— crystallised, from Schneeberg, 220.
—— electrical resistance of, at very low temperatures, 1099.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 190, 1095.
—— —— —— of, in arsenical ores, slags, &c., 941.
—— improvement in the apparatus used for precipitating, by electrolysis, 597.
—— iron junction, inversion of the electromotive force of, at a high temperature, 110.
—— new method for separating, from cadmium, 193.
—— ores, decomposition of, 940.
—— oxalates, potassium, sodium, and ammonium, action of light on, 1173.
—— oxidation of, 22.
—— oxides, 872.
—— peroxide, 124.
—— purification of, 1167.
—— slow oxidation of, in presence of dilute sulphuric acid, or of a solution of ammonium carbonate, 1107.
—— sulphate, basic, crystalline, 873, 1113.
—— —— use of, to destroy mildew, 77.
Copper-zinc couple, action of, on organic bodies. Part X. On bromide of benzyl, TRANS., 448.
Coptis trifolia, alkaloïds of, 403.
Cordierite, distribution of, in rocks, 1190.
Corn ensilage, composition of, TRANS., 82.
Cornutine, 821.
Cotton, estimation of, in tissues, 96.
—— printing, use of chromium chlorate in, 1272.
—— seed, betaïne in, 50.
—— —— oil, detection of, in olive oil, 301.
—— seeds, analysis of, 425.
Coumalanilidic acid, monomethyl salt of, TRANS., 152.
Coumalinic acid, derivatives of, 174.
Coumalmethamic acid, monomethyl salt of, TRANS., 154.
Coumaric acid and its derivatives, 663.
Coumarin, action of hydrobromic acid and bromine on, 391.
—— crystallography of, 901.
Coumarins, substituted, 56.
Coumarone, action of hydrobromic acid and bromine on, 391.
Cowberry (*Vaccinium vitis-idæa*), bitter principle of, 1254.
Cows, ensilage maize for, 1149.
—— milch, earth-nut cake meal compared with rye-meal as food for, 1252.
—— —— feeding with ensiled sugar-beet sections, 833.
—— milking of, 1000.
Cream, estimation of butter in, 844.
Creaming by centrifugals on various systems, 1022.
Creasote, detection of phenol in, 1013.
Creatines, 819.
Creatinine, detection of, in urine, 702.
Creatinines, 819.
Cresol, dinitro-, 1233.
Cresoldiamine sulphate, 975.
Cresoldisulphonic acids and their salts, 1233.
Critical point in chemical decompositions, 1181.
—— points, relation between, and boiling points, 859.
—— temperature of liquids, Mendeléeff's formula for the expansion of liquids, and Thorpe and Rücker's formula for determining, from their coefficient of expansion, 859.
—— volumes of liquids, 331.
Croceïn-scarlet, iodo-, 673.
Crocetin from saffron, 60.
Crocin from saffron, 59.

Croconic acid, hexahydroxybenzene-derivatives, and their relation to, 779.
Crocose from saffron, 60.
Crops, influence of the weather on, 80.
Crotonaldehyde, α-γ-dichloro-, action of zinc-ethyl on, 497.
α-Crotonic acid, 758.
Crotonic acid and its salts, preparation of, 740.
Crotonylenes, condensation of, 645.
Crucible steel, 616.
Cryohydrates, researches on, 337.
Cryolite glass, 1019.
Crystalline and anisotropic structures, difference between, 631.
Crystallisation, 114, 215.
Crystals, coefficients of elasticity of, 728.
—— optical modifications produced in, by the action of heat, 622.
—— pleochroic, explanation of the colour phenomena of, 621.
—— symmetry and elasticity of, 1105.
Cultivation, dependence of, on the depth of the soil, 80.
—— influence of, on the moisture in the soil, 588.
Cumenesulphonamide, 904.
Cumenesulphonic acids and their salts, 903.
Cumenol, 1215.
Cumenylacrylic acids, nitro-, and their derivatives, 55.
Cumenyldiamine, 893.
Cumic acid, nitro-, action of light on, 794.
Cumidine, derivatives of, 384.
—— new, 383.
—— —— and its derivatives, 1215.
Cumyl ether, 776.
ψ-Cumylantipyrine, 818.
Cumylcarbamide, 1216.
Cumylideneamido-dimethylaniline, 784.
ψ-Cumylmethyloxyquinizine, 818.
Cuprea bark, new alkaloïds of, 563.
Cupreine, 276, 564, 997.
Cupreol and its acetate and propionate, 1076.
Cupric oxide, decomposition of, by heat, 21, 124.
—— sulphate, a basic, 873, 1113.
Cuprite, hemihedrism of, 358.
Cuprodescloizite, 731.
Cuprous oxide, absorption of oxygen by, 22.
Curarine from *Strychnos toxifera*, 997.
Curcumin, and mono- and di-aceto-, 271.
Curd soaps, preparation of, 944.
Currents, alternating, trustworthiness of, for measuring electrical resistances, 856.
Cutose, 369.
Cyanamide, preparation of, 739.
Cyanamidobenzoylcarboxylic acid, 1226.
Cyananiline and some of its derivatives, 1060.
Cyanates, aromatic, reactions of, 773.
Cyanbenzylidenephthalide, 902.
Cyanethine compounds, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, 140.
—— derivatives of, 235.
—— carbamide, 140.
—— carbanilide, 140.
Cyanhydrins of nitroso-compounds, 1212.
Cyanide solutions, a reddish coloration of, 233.
Cyanides, detection of, in presence of compound cyanides, 196.
Cyanine, 673.
Cyanite, crystallographical examination of, 733.
Cyanmethethine and its derivatives, 646.
Cyanmethine, derivatives of, 961.
Cyanocarbimidamidobenzoic acid, derivatives of, 1225.
Cyanocarboxamidobenzoic acid, 1226.
Cyano-derivatives containing oxygen, volatility of, 880.
Cyanogen, detection of, 297.
—— estimation of, in gaseous mixtures, 933.
—— gas, preparation of, 880.
—— iodide, action of sulphuric acid on, 645.
—— persulphide, 1193.
Cyanphenine, preparation of, 142.
Cymene, action of chlorine on, 655.
Cymenes, chloro-, and their derivatives, 655.
Cynene and its halogen-derivatives, 172.
Cyneol and its derivatives, 171.
Cyst formed under the tongue, analysis of the contents of, 285.
Cysteïne, fate of, in the animal body, 922.
Cysteïnes, 514.
Cystine, 140, 822.
—— not present in normal human urine, 830.

D.

Damourite, from Maine, analysis of, 491.
Daniell's cell of small internal resistance, 469.
—— —— re'ation between the electromotive force of, and the strength of the zinc sulphate solution, 321.

Dari, as a source of alcohol, 102.
"Darmena," 108.
Daturine, preparation of, from stramonium seed, 820.
Decylenic acid and its salts, 650.
Decyllactone, 650.
Dehydracetic acid, 515.
—— —— constitution of, TRANS., 277.
—— —— derivatives of, 761.
Dehydracetonebenzyl, TRANS., 22, 26, 28.
—— reactions of, TRANS., 29.
Dehydracetonedibenzil, TRANS., 26, 34.
Dehydracetonephenanthraquinone, TRANS., 17.
Dehydracetophenoneacetoacetic acid, compounds of, with hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine, 250.
Dehydracetophenoneacetone, 248.
Dehydracetophenoneacetonecarboxylic acid, 249.
Dehydracetophenonebenzil, and action of bromine on it, TRANS., 34, 36.
Dehydrobenzoylacetic acid, action of phosphorous pentachloride on, TRANS., 292.
—— —— action of potassic hydroxide on, TRANS., 284.
—— —— chloro-, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 292.
—— —— constitution of, TRANS., 294.
—— —— preparation and properties of, TRANS., 277.
—— —— reduction of, TRANS., 287.
Dehydrobenzylhydroxanthranol, 1240.
Dehydrodiacetonephenanthraquinone, TRANS., 16.
Dehydrotriacetonamine, products of reduction of, 883.
Delta metal, preparation of, 461.
Densimeter, application of, to cider must, 842.
Density and viscosity of liquids, relation between, 9.
—— of porous bodies, 334.
Deoxybenzoïncarboxylic acid, amide of, 1229.
—— —— ethylamide of, 903, 1229.
β-Deoxybenzoïnorthocarboxylic acid, 1231.
Deposit from a spring at Carmaux, 644.
Detonation in solid and liquid explosives, rate of propagation of, 478.
Dextrin, action of certain substances on, 369.
Dextrins, TRANS., 527.
—— action of saccharomyces on, TRANS., 565.
—— non-reducing, preparation of, TRANS., 551.
—— separation of, TRANS., 546.
Dextrose, circular polarisation of, 40.
—— estimation of, in urine by means of the Soleil-Ventzke polarimeter, 702.
Diabetes, action and metamorphosis of some substances in the animal organism, in relation to, 683.
—— mellitus, occurrence of hydroxybutyric acid, in the urine in cases of, 413.
Diacetonamine, compounds of, with aldehydes, 502.
Diacetonephenanthraquinone, and the action of acetic anhydride on it, TRANS., 15.
Diacetone phosphorus compounds, 747.
Diacetophenonecarboxylic acid, 167.
Diacetyl cyanide, method of preparing, 505.
Diacetylamidoalizarin, 1069.
Diacetylene, diiodo-, 1199.
Diacetylenedicarboxylic acid, 759.
—— —— preparation of, 1198.
Diacetylenemonocarboxylic acid, 1199.
Diacetylorthoxybenzylidenephenylhydrazine and its derivatives, 389.
Diacetylparaoxydiphenylamine, 156.
Diadelphite, 960.
Diallyl, 495.
—— carbinol, composition of a by-product obtained in the preparation of, 237.
—— dioxide, 741.
Diallylacetoacetic ethers, certain mixed, TRANS., 3.
Diallylethylenedithiocarbamide, 978.
Diallylorthophenylenedithiocarbamide, 977.
Diallyloxalic acid and its derivatives, 511.
Diallyltoluylenedithiocarbamides, 977.
Diamarine silver nitrate, 1132.
Diameters of molecules, relation of, 1182.
Diamines, aromatic, action of cyanogen on, 256.
—— —— and fatty, chemical behaviour of, 977.
—— —— cyanogen compounds of, 784.
—— —— general method for determining the constitution of, 976.
—— —— reagent for, 934.
Diammonium oxalate, 1049.
Diamond-bearing rocks of South Africa, 131.
Diamond, dispersion-equivalent of, 14.
Dianilidoquinoneanilide, 787.
Dianilidorthophosphoric acid, 1134.
Diastase, 927.
Diazoacetamide, 883.
Diazoacetic acid and its salts, 883.
Diazoamido-derivatives, 385.

Diazobenzene stannochloride, 789.
Diazobenzeneanilide, conditions of formation of, TRANS., 919.
—— formation of diamidoazobenzene, and homologues from, TRANS., 923.
—— relation of, to amidoazobenzene, TRANS., 917.
Diazobenzene-β-naphthylamine and its derivatives, 803.
Diazobenzimide, metamido-, and its derivatives, 789.
Diazo-compounds, 788.
—— —— action of alcohol on, 525.
—— —— action of stannous salts on the chlorides of, 525.
—— —— decomposition of, by alcohol, 257.
—— —— of the fatty series, 883.
β-Diazonaphthalene-β-naphthylamine and its derivatives, 1238.
Diazosuccinic acids, derivatives of, 885.
Dibenzamide, 53.
Dibenzimide oxide, 53.
Dibenzimidine and its sulphonic acid, 158.
Dibenzoylacetic acid and some of its salts, TRANS., 246.
—— —— decomposition-products of, TRANS., 249.
Dibenzoylacetone, 1237.
Dibenzoyldiacetylethane, 1237.
Dibenzoylmethane, preparation of, TRANS., 246, 249.
Dibenzoylparoxydiphenylamine and its dinitro-compound, 156.
Dibenzyl, formation of, from benzyl bromide, TRANS., 453.
—— formation of, from ethylene dichloride and benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 58.
Dibenzylacetic acid, 987.
Dibenzylarsine trichlorides, 526.
Dibenzylarsinic acid, 527.
Dibenzylcarboxylic acid, ortho-, 1230.
Dibenzyldiorthocarboxylic acid, 58.
Dibenzylmalonic acid, TRANS., 821.
Dicalcium phosphate, estimation of reverted phosphoric acid, and of phosphoric acid in, 688.
Dicarboxylic acids, new synthesis of, from monocarboxylic acids, 983.
Dicetyl from cetyl iodide, TRANS., 39.
Dicinchonicine, 675.
Dicinnamenylvinyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazine-derivative, 1221.
—— —— diorthonitro-, 1222.
Dicumylcarbamide, 1216.
Dicumylthiocarbamide, 1216.
Dicyanamidobenzoyl, derivatives of, 1225.
Dicyanphenylhydrazine, derivatives of, 979.
Didymium compounds, 1039.
—— separation of, into its elements, 1113.
Dielectric constant of certain gases and vapours, 1030.
—— polarisation, electromagnetic action of, 1030.
Diethoxymethane, preparation of, 38.
Diethoxysuberic acid, 756, 757.
Diethyl carbopyrotritartrate, 247.
—— dimethylfurfuranedicarboxylate, 248.
—— ethylenediethyldibenzamate, 266.
—— oxaldiamidopropionate, 760.
—— thiodiacetoacetate, 1200.
Diethylallylthiocarbamide, 383.
Diethylamido-α-butyric acid, 750.
Diethylaniline cyanhydrin, nitroso-, 1213.
Diethylcyanine iodide, 674.
Diethylorthotolylthiocarbamide, 383.
Diethylphenylcarbamide, 383.
Diethyltaurine, preparation of, TRANS., 371.
Diffusion-cuttings, drying of, 79.
Diffusion of gases and vapours, 10.
—— of homologous ethereal salts, 10.
—— photometer, 320.
Difluorbenzoic acid and some of its salts, 1224.
Digestion, chemical theory of, 1252.
—— of the horse, experiments on, 178.
Digestive processes, certain, influence of salts on, 827.
Digitaline, new reaction of, 1014.
Diheptyl from heptyl iodide, TRANS., 40.
Dihydrocollidinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl salt of, 374.
Dihydrocymene, 172.
Dihydromecenic acid, chloro-, 1203.
Dihydromethyldiphenylpyrazene, 556.
Dihydroxydimethylanthraquinones, isomeric, 1240.
Dihydroxydimethyldiphenyldiazobenzophenylmethane, 901.
Dihydroxydiquinoyl and its salts, 781.
4 : 6-Dihydroxy-β-methylcoumarin, 57.
Dihydroxypropenyltricarboxylic acid and its salts, 744.
Dihydroxyquinone, nitramido-, potassium salts of, 779.
Dihydroxyquinoxaline, 257, 786.
Dihydroxytoluquinoxaline, 785.
Diisobutylketine, 963.
Diisopropylbenzene, 1054.
Diketones, additive and condensation compounds of, with ketones, TRANS., 11.
Dimethamidophenyl trichloromethyl carbinol, 976.
Dimethyl succinosuccinate, 1122.

Dimethylamides, symmetrical, 887.
Dimethylamidoazobenzene as an indicator in alkalimetry, 1159.
Dimethylamidoazobenzenesulphonic acid, 385.
Dimethylamidodicarbimidoamidobenzoic acid, 1225.
Dimethylamidohydroquinoline hydrochloride, 814.
Dimethylamidojuglone, 803.
Dimethylamine, action of bromine on, 1195.
—— action of choral hydrate on, 976.
—— nitro-, reduction of, 963.
Dimethylaniline, action of benzoic chloride on, 783.
—— amido-, action of aldehydes on, 387.
—— cyanhydrin, nitroso-, 1213.
—— paramido-, action of, on aldehydes, 784.
—— pentanitro-, non-existence of, 660.
Dimethylanthracene, 518.
—— hydride, 768.
Dimethylanthraflavic acid and its acetyl-derivative, 1240.
Dimethylanthraquinone, 768.
Dimethylanthrarufin, 531.
—— distillation of, with zinc-dust, 1240.
Dimethylbenzodihydroxyanthraquinone, and its acetyl-derivative, 1240.
Dimethylbenzoylpseudocumidine methiodide, 154.
Dimethycopellidine, 817.
Dimethylcopellidium iodide and its derivatives, 817.
β-5-Dimethylcoumarin, 56.
Dimethylcyanine iodide, 673.
Dimethylenediphenyldiamine, 782.
Dimethylethylbenzene, 769.
Dimethylethylmetatolymethane, 517.
Dimethylfurfuranedicarboxylic acid, 248.
Dimethylhydroquinolinium hydroxide, 1245.
Dimethylindazole, 542.
1′ : 3′-Dimethylisindazole, 543.
Dimethylorthotoluisobutylamine, 153.
Dimethyloxyconine, 563.
Dimethylparaphenylenediamine, 385.
Dimethylphenylthiocarbamide, symmetrical, 383.
Dimethylpiperidine, derivatives of, 565.
Dimethylpseudoquinoxyl, and the action of bromine on, 274.
Dimethylpyridine, 397, 557.
Dimethylpyrrolidine and its methiodide, 1243.
Dimethylpyrroline, 995.
Dimethylpyrrolinecarboxylic acid and its salts, 994.
Dimethylpyrrolinedicarboxylic acid and its salts, 994.
α-γ-Dimethylquinoline, 1246.
Dimethylquinoline and its derivatives, 274.
Dimethylsuccinic acid, symmetrical, 754, 885.
Dimethylsuccinic acids, symmetrical and unsymmetrical, 1200.
Dimethylstilbene, 1064, TRANS., 901.
Dimethylsulphonamide, and dinitro-, symmetrical, 969.
Dimethylsulphonamides, action of nitric acid on, 969.
Dimethyltaurine, preparation of, TRANS., 370.
Dimethyltaurocyamine, formation of, TRANS., 374.
Dimethylthienylmethylacetoxime, 1205.
Dimethyltriphenylmethane, diamido-, and its salts, 1236.
β-6-Dimethylumbelliferone, 56.
Dinaphthols, isomeric, derivatives of, 171.
β-Dinapthylamine, 990.
α- and β-Dinaphthyl diethyl ether, 171.
—— dimethyl ether, 171.
Dinaphthyldiquinone, derivatives and constitution of, 392.
Di-β-naphthylphenylcarbamide, 384.
Dinapthylsulphoxide, 171.
Diopside from Zermatt, 1118.
Di-orthotoluisobutylthiocarbamide, 153, 154.
Diparatolylsulphonethylamine and its oxide, 538.
Diparethylphenylcarbamide, 256.
Diparethylphenylguanidine, 256.
Dipentamethylbenzenethiocarbamide, 1129.
Diphenic acid, monobromo-, TRANS., 591.
Diphenyl, brominated derivatives of, TRANS., 586.
—— carbonate, action of aniline, ortho- and para-toluidine, naphthylamine, and of diphenylcarbamide on, 786.
—— dodecachloride, 52.
Diphenylacediamine, action of carbonyl chloride on, 1213.
Diphenylacetylcarbamide, 260.
Diphenylamine, formation of, from aniline and phenol, 147.
—— sulphoxide, mononitro-, 259.
—— tetranitro-, 150.
—— trinitro-, 1214.
Diphenylamineorthocarboxylic acid, dinitro-, and its derivatives, 988.
Diphenylaminephthaleïn, derivatives of, 783.
Diphenylazocarvacrol, 1132.

Diphenylazothymol, constitution of, 1131.
Diphenylbenzylphosphine oxide, and dichloride, 1215.
Diphenyldiethylene, 1137.
Diphenyldinitroethane, 1229.
Diphenyldiphenylenedicarbamide, 979.
Diphenyleneketonecarboxylic acid, 906, 1070.
Diphenyleneketonedicarboxylic acid, 906.
Diphenyleneketoximedicarboxylic acid, 906.
Diphenylethane, mono- and di-nitro-, 768.
—— nitration-products of, 800.
Diphenylethylene, nitro-, 768.
Diphenylethylenedithiocarbamide, 978.
Diphenylfurfuranedicarboxylic acid, ($C_{18}H_{12}O_5$), preparation and properties of, TRANS., 266, 271.
Diphenylhydrazineacetonylacetone, 505.
Diphenylketones, alkylated, and their conversion into alkylated anthracenes, 1065.
Diphenylmethane, orthonitro-, preparation of, 1237.
Diphenylmethylcarbinol, nitro-, 768.
Diphenylmethylpyrazene, para- and ortho-nitro-, 1247, 1248.
Diphenylmethylpyrazenecarboxylic acid, paramido-, 1248.
—— —— para- and ortho-nitro-, 1247, 1248.
Diphenylmethylpyrazenecarboxylic anhydride, orthamido-, 1248.
Diphenylnaphthoquinoxaline, 1239.
Diphenylparabanic acid, and dinitro-, 1195, 1196.
Diphenylparatoluylenedithiocarbamide, 977.
Diphenylphenylenedicarbamide, 979.
Diphenylphenylenedithiocarbamides, ortho- and meta-, 977.
Diphenylpseudoamphiphenacylnitrile, and its nitroso- and nitro-derivatives, 560.
Diphenylsemicarbazide, 261.
Diphenylsuccinamic acid and its salts, 783.
Diphenylsulphamic acid, amido-, 987.
Diphenylsulphonethyl oxide, 263.
Diphenylsulphonethyl sulphide, 538.
Diphenylsulphonethylmonomethylamine, 538.
Diphenylthiocarbamides, amido-, 977.
Diphenyltoluylenedicarbamide, 979.
Diphenyltricarboxylic acid, 906, 1070.
Diphenyltrimethylenedithiocarbamide, 978.
Diphthalyl, 57, 267.
—— and its derivatives, 267, 797.
Diphthallyl-lactonic acid, 798.
Dipropionyl dicyanide, 963.
β-Dipropylacrylic acid and its salts, 242.
Dipseudocinnamylpyrroline, 379.
Dipseudocumenol, 381.
Dipyridine, description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 717.
Dipyrryl ketone, 809.
Diquinhydrone, 521.
Diquinol, 521.
Diquinoline, a new, and its derivatives, 1247.
—— from benzidine, 275.
—— methochloride, 672.
—— methochloride chloriodide, 814.
α-Diquinoline from azobenzene, and the action of nitric acid on, 173.
—— synthesis of, and its derivatives, 173.
Diquinolines, 399, 560, 1246.
Diquinone, 521.
Diseases, formation of alkaloïds in, 926.
Disinfectants, value of, in chicken-cholera, 180.
Disinfection with chlorine and bromine, 846.
Dissolution, laws of, 473.
Dissolved substances and solids immersed in the solutions, attraction between, 866.
Disulphones, 261, 537.
—— action of various substances on, 537.
Disulphonic acids, 1232.
Dithienyl, and perbromo-, 51.
Dithienylsulphonic acid, 51.
Dithiocarbonyltriphenylenediamine, 156.
Dithiophenyldilactylic acid and its salts, 515.
α-Dithiophenylpropionic acid, 514.
Dithiotetraphenylcarbamide, 1130.
Ditolyl, brominated derivatives of, TRANS., 586.
—— dibromo-, product of the oxidation of, TRANS., 592.
—— oxide, preparation of, from paracresol, 147.
Ditolylcarbolactone, 1077.
Ditolylethane, 769.
Ditolylphthalide, 266.
Di-undecylenic acid, 373.
Diuramidonitrobenzoic acid, 54.
Dixylylethane, 769.
Dolomites, concentration of zinc carbonate in, 640.
Dotriakontene, 736.
Double bond, specific refraction in reference to, 210.
—— refraction of liquids, 318.
—— salts, action of water on, 122.
—— sulphide of aluminium and potassium, 350.
—— tungstates of rare metals, 25.

Dracæna cinnabari, red resin from, 808.
Drinking water supplies, 612.
Dropping flask, new, 930.
"Dry extract," 602.
Duelo, Galician, 224.
Dye, blue, 148.
—— from paramidophenol, 381.
—— light rose, "red spots" in, 108.
—— preparation of, from cotton-seed oil, 108.
—— yellow, from potassium mononitrophenolparasulphonate, 269.
—— yellow rosaniline, preparation of, 310.
Dyeing with alizarin colours on indigo-blue cloth, 106.
—— with alizarin on indigo, 711.
Dyes and other substances, action of, in increasing the sensibility of silver salts, 703.
—— artificial, fixing, by means of ferro- and ferri-cyanides, 946.
—— blue, various, useful tests for, when fixed on tissues, 711.
—— combinations of silver salts with, 350, 611.
—— from lepidine, 673.
—— from phenols, 525.
—— from pyridine methiodides and ethiodides, 272.
—— methylene-blue, and allied, 259.
—— new, preparation of, 310, 312, 944, 1095, 1275.
—— new series of, 945.
—— on tissues, synthesis of, 710.
—— preparation of, from alizarin and other anthracene colouring matters, suitable for calico-printing, 312.
—— quinoline, 400.
—— resorcinol, 526.
—— some, absorption-spectra of, 1098.
—— some, action of boric acid on, 440.
—— tannin method of fixing, on cotton, 1024.
—— violet and other, preparation of, 1171, 1172.
—— —— preparation of, 711.
Dysalbumose, 277.

E.

Earth-nut cake-meal compared with rye-meal as food for milch cows, 1252.
Ebony wood, colouring matters of, 396.
Ecgonine and its salts, 912.
Egg albumin, sulphur in, 915.
Eggs of the *Bombyx mori*, chemical changes attending the development of the embryo in, 1000, 1150.
Egyptian sugar corn, analyses of, TRANS., 88.
Elasticity of crystals, coefficients of, 728.
Elaterin, detection of, 606.
Electric accumulators, 1268.
—— cells, depolarisation of, by bromine, 3.
—— circuit, apparatus for breaking, in an atmosphere of hydrogen, 3.
—— conduction resistance, unequal, at cathodes, 324.
—— conductivity and other properties of the copper-antimony alloys, 323.
—— currents, rapidly alternating, measurement of, with the galvanometer, 471.
—— discharge with the silver chloride battery, experimental researches on, 322.
—— lamps, preparation of carbons for, from furfuraldehyde or fucusaldehyde, 1267.
—— light, as used in protecting spectra on the screen, hand regulator for, 631.
Electrical conductivity of acids, 3.
—— currents, strong, measurement of, 855.
—— measurements, a constant element for, 2.
—— resistances, trustworthiness of alternating currents for measuring, 856.
—— units, 2.
Electricity, application of, in chemical industry, 940.
—— developed in the disengagement of gases, 2.
—— influence of, on the growth of roots and potatoes, 1152.
Electrochemical studies, 1029.
Electrodes, moist, use of, 325.
Electrolysis, new apparatus for, 715.
—— quantitative analysis by, 932, 1094.
—— some new phenomena of, 324.
Electrolytes, heat of formation of, 1100.
—— relations of heat to voltaic and thermoelectric action of metals in, 325.
—— validity of Joule's law for, 1029.
—— work done in the decomposition of, 1100.
Electrolytic estimations, 190, 442, 597.
Electromotive force between metals at high temperatures, 1175.
—— —— determination of chemical affinity in terms of, 325.
—— —— of a copper-iron junction, inversion of, at a high temperature, 110.

Electromotive force of a Daniell's cell, and the strength of the zinc sulphate solution, relation between, 321.
—— —— seat of, in the voltaic cell, 1027.
Electro-pseudolysis, 1029.
Element, constant, for electrical measurements, 2.
Elements, indices of refraction of, 1.
—— mutual relations of the physical properties of, 117.
—— numerics of, 344.
—— the periodic law and the occurrence of, in nature, 13.
Eleoptene from *Barosma crenata*, 1142.
Emeralds from Alexander Co., 878.
Empholite from Sweden, 31.
Ensilage, analyses of, 1257.
—— and acidification of green fodder, 183.
—— changes in fodder during, 1087.
—— chemical alterations in green fodder during its conversion into, TRANS., 80.
—— experiments with various fodders, 422.
—— feeding experiments with, 1088, 1255.
——maize for cows, 1149.
—— of beet-leaves, loss of weight in, 423.
—— of frozen potatoes, 184.
Enterochlorophyll, 1242.
Epichlorhydrin, action of allyl iodide and zinc on, 497.
Epidote, magnesium, from the Baikal Lake, 31.
Equisetaceæ, composition of the ash of, and its bearing on the formation of coal, 583.
Equivalents of certain metals, apparatus to determine, 481.
Ergot of rye, constituents of, 821.
Ergotic acid, 821.
Ergotinine, 821.
Essence of lemon, 1141.
Essential oil of saffron, 59.
Essential oils, adulterated, detection of, 599.
—— —— fragrant, estimation of, 301.
Ethane, illuminating power of, TRANS., 235.
—— nitro-, action of benzaldehyde on, 160.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 236.
Ethenylacetylamidoalizarin, 1068.
Ethenylamidonaphthol, 659.
Ethenylamidoxime and its derivatives, 238.
Ethenylanilidoxime, 239.
Ethenylazoximebenzenyl, 239.
Ethenyldiphenyldiamine, 384.
Ethenyldiphenyldiamine, action of carbonyl chloride on, 1213.
Ethenylfurfurane, nitro-derivatives of, 971.
Ethenylnaphthalenediamine and its bromo- and nitrobromo-derivatives, 1239.
Ethenyltrisulphonic acid and its salts, 970.
Ether, dichlor-, reactions of, 365, 366.
Ethereal oils, 171, 550.
—— salts, homologous, diffusion of, 10.
—— —— of some fatty acids, heats of combustion of, 327.
Etherification, continuous, 496.
Ethers of the benzene series, action of phosphoric chloride on, 252.
Ethinediphthalic anhydride, 165.
Ethinediphthalyl, 165.
Ethoxynitrobenzenenitriles, 657.
Ethoxyphenylcarbamide, 148.
Ethoxyphenylcyanamide, ortho- and para-, 148.
Ethoxyphenylthiocarbamide, ortho- and para-, 148.
Ethoxysuberic acid and its salts, 755, 756.
Ethoxysuccinic acid and some of its salts, TRANS., 866, 875.
Ethoxytoluenedisulphonic acid, 1233.
Ethoxytoluenesulphonic acid, 1234.
Ethyl acetate, action of phenylbromacetic acid on, 793.
—— —— compounds of, with calcium and magnesium chlorides, 371.
—— acetoacetate, action of alkylamines, amides, and amidines on, 751.
—— —— action of ammonia on, 373.
—— —— action of ethylene bromide on, TRANS., 828.
—— —— action of propylene bromide on, TRANS., 850.
—— —— and its derivatives, TRANS., 1.
—— —— condensation of, with aldehydes, TRANS., 258.
—— —— method for introducing nitrogenous radicles into, 513.
—— —— use of diazobenzenesulphonic acid for the detection of, 703.
—— acetobenzalacetate, action of, on phenylhydrazine, 810.
—— acetonedicarboxylate, action of ammonia on, 1202.
—— acetonylacetoacetate, action of hydrochloric acid on, 249.
—— —— derivatives of, 248.
—— acetophenoneacetoacetate, derivatives of, 248.
—— acetylacetoacetate, action of sodium ethylate on, TRANS., 8.
—— —— decomposition of, by water at the ordinary temperature, TRANS., 8.

Ethyl acetylacetoacetate, preparation and metallic derivatives of, TRANS., 5, 6.
—— acetylenetetracarboxylate, 244, 264.
—— acetyl-β-imidobutyrate, 750.
—— acetylmethyltrimethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 850.
—— acetyltrimethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 829.
—— alcohol, compounds of, with stannic chloride, 377.
—— —— estimation of methyl alcohol in, 600.
—— —— thermal properties of, 1178.
—— —— trichlor-, action and fate of, in the animal organism, 283.
—— —— vapour-pressures of, TRANS., 654.
—— allylbenzoylacetate, TRANS., 241.
—— allylbenzylsulphonacetate, 986.
—— allylmethylacetoacetate, preparation of, TRANS., 3.
—— allylparanitrobenzoylacetate, 795.
—— angelate, 42.
—— anilidopyrotartaramate, 900.
—— azinsuccinate, formation of, from ethyldiazoacetate, 886.
—— azinsuccinates, 885.
—— benzalbenzoylacetate, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 260, 262.
—— benzaldibenzoylacetate, 1238.
—— benzamsebate, 534.
—— benzamsuccinate, 533.
—— benzenesulphinate, 1231.
—— benzenylamidoxime carbonate, 1217.
—— benzhydroximate, 790, 896.
—— benzoylacetate, action of ethylene bromide on, TRANS., 836.
—— —— action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 256.
—— —— condensation of, with benzaldehyde, TRANS., 258.
—— —— condensation products of, TRANS., 280.
—— —— reduction of, TRANS., 253.
—— —— and its copper salt, TRANS., 10.
—— benzoylnitrosoacetate, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 243.
—— benzoylsuccinate, decomposition products of, TRANS., 274.
—— benzoyltrimethylenecarboxylate, TRANS., 836, 840.
—— α-bromovalerate, 137.
—— carbamate, chlor-, 741.
—— carbanilate, conversion of, into amidobenzoic acid, 792.
—— carboxylocarbamate, 969.
—— chelidammate, 46.
—— chlorocarbonate, action of, on nitrogenous organic matter, 140.
Ethyl chlorocarbonate, action of, on potassium cyanate, 968.
—— —— decomposition of, by zinc chloride, 376.
—— chloroformate, chlor-, 741.
—— collidinedicarboxylate, decomposition of, 397.
—— collidinemonocarboxylate, 61.
—— cyanethinecarboxylate, 140.
—— cyanoconyl-carbamate, 140.
—— cyanurocarboxylate, 969.
—— dehydrobenzoylacetate, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 283.
—— diacetosuccinate, action of, on ammonia and primary amines, 554.
—— —— action of, on ammonia, hydroxylamine, and phenylhydrazine, 994, 995.
—— diacetylcomenamate, and its monacetyl-derivative, 48.
—— diacetylenedicarboxlate, 1198.
—— diazoacetate, action of, on aromatic hydrocarbons, 1207.
—— diazosuccinamate, 885.
—— diazosuccinates, 885.
—— dibenzoylacetate, preparation of, TRANS., 246, 248.
—— dibenzoylcomenamate, 49.
—— dibenzoylsuccinate, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, TRANS., 271.
—— —— decomposition-products of, TRANS., 265.
—— —— preparation and properties of, TRANS., 263.
—— dicarbontetracarboxylate, 244, 264.
—— dichlorethenyltricarboxylate, 244.
—— dimethylpyrrolinedicarboxylate, 248, 554, 994.
—— dinitrobenzoylmalonate, 263.
—— dinitrocinnamate, 1137, 1138.
—— dinitrososuccinosuccinate and its derivatives, 1122.
—— diparanitrobenzoylsuccinate, 795.
—— disodomalonate, 244.
—— ether, isodichlor-, symmetrical, derivatives of, 237.
—— —— primary haloïd derivatives of, 882.
—— ethoxysuccinate, TRANS., 866.
—— ethylacetoacetate, action of acetic acid on the sodium derivative of, TRANS., 2.
—— ethylbenzoylacetate, TRANS., 241.
—— ethylcomenamate hydrochloride, 1203.
—— ethylenebicarbonate, 254.
—— ethylmethylacetoacetate, TRANS., 5.
—— ethylparanitrobenzoylacetate, 794.
—— fumarate, action of sodic methylate and ethylate on, TRANS., 856, 865.

Ethyl β-hydroxyamidoglutamate, 1202.
—— γ-hydroxyvalerate, 651.
—— hypochlorite, 1045.
—— iodopropargylate, 1199.
—— isobutenyltricarboxylate, 1201.
—— isomethyldiphenylpyrazenecarboxylate, 810.
—— levulinate, halogen-derivatives of, 42
—— α-γ-lutidine-β-carboxylate, 1244.
—— lutidinemonocarboxylate, 751.
—— maleate, action of sodic methylate and ethylate on, TRANS., 867, 868.
—— malonate, action of ethyl dibromosuccinate on, TRANS., 822.
—— —— action of ethylene bromide on, TRANS., 807.
—— —— method for introducing nitrogenous radicles into, 513.
—— metanitromandelate, 983.
—— methylacetylacetoacetate, TRANS., 9.
—— methylallylacetoacetate, preparation of, TRANS., 4.
—— methyldiphenylpyrazenecarboxylate, 556
—— methylethylacetoacetate, TRANS., 5.
—— methylpropylacetoacetate, and saponification with alcoholic potash, 376.
—— monethylacetylenetetracarboxylate, 244.
—— monobenzoylsuccinate, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 272.
—— α-monobromœnanthylate, 757.
—— mononitrobenzoylmalonate, 264.
—— myristate, boiling point of, 1197.
—— β-naphthyldimethylpyrrolinedicarboxylate, 555.
—— nitrite, estimation of, in the spirit of nitrous ether and kindred preparations, 1013.
—— orcinylbicarboxylate, 254.
—— oxalate, preparation of, 512.
—— oximidosuccinate and its salts, 1122.
—— para- and ortho-nitrodiphenylmethylpyrazenecarboxylate, 1247, 1248.
—— paracyanobenzoate, 1227.
—— paramidacetoacetate and its derivatives, 373.
—— paranitrobenzoyltetramethylenecarboxylate and its acid, 795.
—— paranitrobenzoyltrimethylenecarboxylate and its acid, 795.
—— paratolyldimethylpyrollinedicarboxylate, 555.
—— phenyldimethylpyridazindicarboxylate, 555.
—— phenyldimethylpyrollinedicarboxylate, 555.
—— phenylhydroxyethenylamidoxime carbonate, 1218.
—— phenylsulphoformate, preparation of, 1231.
Ethyl, phenylsulphonacetates, properties of, 986.
—— phthalamidobenzoate, 534.
—— pseudocumylizinacetoacetate, 818.
—— racemate, vapour-density of, 966.
—— resorcinylbicarboxylate, 254.
—— sodacetoacetate, action of sulphur chloride on, 1200.
—— succinosuccinate, constitution of, 1122.
—— sulphochloride, dichlor-, 365.
—— tartronate, 759.
—— teraconate, 393.
—— thiocyanate, action of chlorine on, 365.
—— thiomethylsalicylate, 1058.
—— tiglate, 42.
—— toluenesulphinate, 1232.
—— toluenesulphoformate, 1232.
—— trimethylenecarboxylate, 1049, TRANS., 817.
—— trimethylenedicarboxylate, TRANS., 807.
—— trimethylenetetracarboxylate, TRANS., 822.
—— trimethylpyrrolinedicarboxylate, 555.
α-Ethylamidopropionic acid, 373.
α-Ethylamidopropionocyamidine, 819.
Ethylamidouramidobenzoic acid and its salts, 1226.
Ethylapocinchene, 1249.
Ethylapocinchenic acid, 1249.
Ethylbenzene, monochlor-, 251.
Ethylbenzenes, amido-, derivatives of, 255.
Ethylbenzenesulphonic acid, orthamido-, 256.
Ethylbenzylamarine, 1133.
α-Ethylbutyrolactone, 374.
Ethylcetyl from ethyl and cetyl iodides, TRANS., 40.
Ethylcinchonamine, 66.
Ethylcomenamic acid, 1203.
Ethyldibenzoïn, TRANS., 90.
Ethyldiphenylthiocarbamide, action of aniline on, 383.
Ethylene chlorothiocyanate, preparation of, TRANS., 365.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 1044.
—— oxide, action of phosphonium iodide on, 1121.
—— tetraiodo-, and dibromiodo-, 1198.
Ethyleneamidobenzoic acids, 266.
Ethylenebenzoylcarboxylic phenylhydrazide, 797.
Ethylenedibenzamic acid and its salts, 266.
Ethylenediparatolylsulphone, 538.
Ethylenediphenylsulphone, 261.
—— action of potash and of ammonia on, 537.

Ethylenedisulphonic acid, 970.
Ethylenephenylparatolylsulphone, 263.
Ethylglycuronic acid, trichlor-, 283.
Ethylhydrastine, 675.
α-Ethyl-γ-hydroxybutyric acid and its salts, 375.
Ethylidene chloride, action of aluminium chloride on mixtures of, with benzene, toluene, or metaxylene, 768.
—— —— derivatives of, 237.
—— derivatives, 136.
Ethylidene-rhodanic acid, 40.
Ethylidenethenyltricarboxylic acid and its salts, 243.
Ethylindazole, 541.
Ethylisindazolacetic acid, 542.
Ethylisindazolcarboxylic acid, 543.
Ethylmalonic acid, γ-brom-, TRANS., 814.
α-Ethyl-β-methylacetopropionic acid, distillation of, 1200.
Ethylmethylindazole, 541.
Ethylmethylisindazole, 1′. 3′, 542.
Ethylmethylmalonic acid, 754.
Ethyl-β-naphthylamine, 168.
Ethyloxalic chloride, action of, on derivatives of carbamide and guanidine, 1195.
Ethylparatoluidine and its diazoamido-derivatives, 381.
Ethylparatolylnitrosamine, 381.
Ethylparatolylsulphone, 537.
Ethylparethoxydiphenylamine, 155.
Ethylphenol, preparation of, by Liebermann's process, 775.
Ethylphenylamine hydrochloride, chlor-, 741.
Ethylphenylhydrazineglyoxal, 535.
Ethylphenylhydrazineglyoxylic acid, 535.
Ethylphenylhydrazinephenylglyoxylic acid, 534.
Ethylphenyllactic acid, behaviour of, 662.
Ethylphenylsulphone, 537.
Ethylpseudocarbostyril and its derivatives, 989.
Ethylpyromeconamic acid, 1204.
Ethylsulphonic acid, β-chlor-, action of primary, secondary, and tertiary monamines on their respective salts of, TRANS., 367.
—— —— —— preparation of, TRANS., 365.
Ethyltaurine, preparation of, TRANS., 368.
β-Ethylthiophen, derivatives of, 766.
Ethyltoluidine, para-, derivatives of, 975.
Eucalyptole, 394.
Euclase, description of a crystal of, 228.
Eudnophite, action of bromine on, 641.
Eugenol, action of bromine on, 779.
—— glucoside, 521.
—— phenylcarbamate, TRANS., 777.
Eutexia, 329.
Euxanthone, new isomeride of, 1077.
Evaporation, influence of physical and chemical properties of the soil on, 80.
—— of liquids, relation between molecular weight and velocity of, 112.
Expansion of liquids, Mendeléeff's formula, and Thorpe and Rücker's formula for determining the critical temperature of liquids from their coefficient of expansion, 859.
—— of substances in gaseous, vaporous, and liquid state, relation of, to absolute temperature, 1179.
Explosions, gaseous, spectroscopic studies on, 465.
Explosive mixtures of coal-gas and air, combustion of, 857.
—— pyrites, so-called, cause of the decrepitations in samples of, TRANS., 593.
Explosives, novelties in, 852.
—— solid and liquid, rate of propagation of detonation in, 478.
Extract of meat, Liebig's, two new substances obtained from, 921.

F.

Fæces, estimation of nitrogen in, 303.
—— nitrogen in, 414.
Fagine, 676.
Fairfieldite from Rabenstein, 640.
Fairy-rings, 425.
Fat, assimilation (re-absorption) of, 999.
—— estimation of, in milk, 1014.
—— estimation of, in palm-nut meal, 1164.
—— formation and migration of, in phosphorus poisoning, 1002.
—— formation of, from carbohydrates in the animal organism, 280.
—— in animals, absorption, formation, and storage of, 829.
—— in palm nuts, 290.
—— of the fruit of *Myristica surinamensis*, 1197.
Fats, assimilation of, 1148.
—— and rosins, quantitative separation of, 603.
—— estimation of free acid in, 446.
—— Hübl's method for the examination of, 1014.
—— natural, 844.
—— saponification of, by electricity, 1274.
Fatty acids, heat of combustion of, 1177.

Fatty acids of tallow, oxidation of, by potassium permanganate in alkaline solutions, 883.
—— —— some new sulpho-derivatives of, 241.
—— series, unsaturated compounds of, 740.
Fayalite, from Colorado, 878.
Feeding with dry and steeped Indian corn, 1149.
Fehling's solution, action of light on, 1173.
Felspar, triclinic, from Quatre Ribeiras, 642.
Felspars, potash-soda-, of Silesia, 31.
Ferment, ammoniacal, 181.
—— gum, 1241.
Fermentation, abnormal, under unfavourable circumstances, and its influence on the composition of the wine, 942.
—— alcoholic, selective, 1003.
—— alleged elective, 1085.
—— frothy, 1168.
—— influence of oxygen on, 1002.
—— peptonic, 181.
Ferments, alcoholic, and one which does not invert sugar, 1168.
—— digestive, 279.
—— glycogen in, 1254.
Ferric oxide and certain sulphates, reaction between, at high temperatures, 125.
—— —— mordants, different, behaviour of, with silk, 315.
—— peptonate, 1147.
Ferrocobalt, malleable, preparation of, 461.
Ferrocyanides, alkaline, and their compounds with ammonium chloride, 364.
—— green, or glaucoferrocyanides, 496.
Ferromanganese, estimation of manganese in, 690.
Ferronickel, malleable, preparation of, 461.
Ferrosoferric oxide, producing a coating of, on iron, 1271.
Ferroso-sodium tetracyanide, 234.
Ferrous hydroxide, and its behaviour with nitric oxide, nitrites, and nitrates in alkaline solution, TRANS., 364.
—— oxalate, decomposition of, 752.
—— sulphide, heat of formation of, 950.
Fertilisers, quick method for the estimation of phosphoric acid in, TRANS., 185.
Fibrin ferment, in blood, 1253.
—— —— origin of, 571.
Fibroïn, solubility of, 406.
Filter-papers, toughened, TRANS., 183.
Filters, plaster, use of, to sterilise liquids, 288.
Fish, ptomaïnes from, 566, 1146.
—— relative digestibility of, in gastric juice, 569.
Flame, electricity of, 2.
—— experiments on, 466.
—— gaseous, coloration of, 465.
—— lecture experiment on, 1035.
Flavaniline, and its constitution, 400.
Flavenol, constitution of, 400.
Flavoline, 400.
Flesh-meal, 620.
Fluorapatites, preparation of, 126.
—— replacement of the phosphoric acid in, by arsenic or vanadic acid, 225.
Fluorarsenates, 225.
Fluorene, PROC., 36.
—— bromo- and nitro-derivatives of, PROC., 37.
Fluorenedicarboxylic acid, 906.
Fluoresceïnsulphonic acid, 902.
Fluorescence of rare earths, 1174.
Fluorphosphorous acid, 328.
Fluorspar, utilisation of, for the production of opal glass, 1019.
Fluorvanadates, 225.
Fodder, changes in, during ensilage, 1087.
—— white carrot, analysis of, 292.
Food for horses, digestibility of substances used as, 282.
—— of Scotch hill sheep, composition of, 291.
Forest trees, mineral matter in the seeds of, 1255.
Form of homogeneous solid substances, spontaneous change of, induced by internal energy, 1033.
Formamides, aromatic, nitriles from, 772.
Formocumidide, TRANS., 767.
Formortho- and para-toluidide, TRANS., 763, 765.
Formyl compounds derived from aniline and homologous bases, TRANS., 762.
Formylparahydroxydiphenylamine, 156.
Four-course system at Woburn, 78.
Fractional distillation in a current of steam, 716, 950.
—— —— under reduced pressure, apparatus for, 950.
Fractionating apparatus, use of condensation in, 331.
Freezing apparatus, 5.
—— point, molecular reduction of, produced by various double salts, 122.
—— —— of various aqueous solutions, influence of dilution on the coefficient of reduction of, 858.
Fuel, consumption of, in blast furnaces 200.
Fuels, calorimetric estimation of, 691.

Fulgurite, from Mount Thielson, Oregon, 493.
Fulminates, non-production of oxalic acid from, and the constitution of, TRANS., 77.
Fulminurates, action of hydrochloric acid on, TRANS., 77.
Fulminuric acid and its derivatives, 1192.
—— acids, chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-, 1192.
Fumaramide, 885.
Fumarates, aromatic, decomposition of, by heat, 1064.
—— ethereal, action of sodic alcoholates on, TRANS., 855.
Fumaric acid, decomposition of aromatic ethereal salts of, TRANS., 899.
—— —— monochloro-, 652.
—— —— preparation of, from succinyl chloride, 652.
Fumaryl chloride, monochloro-, 652.
Fungi, certain, chemical and toxicological relations of, 1008.
Furfurane-derivatives, 762.
—— —— synthesis of, from ethyl diacetosuccinate, 247.
—— formation of, from acetophenone-acetone, 753.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 971.
Furfuryl, pyrroline, and thiophen groupings, reciprocal transformation of, 1144.
Furnace, new "sulphate," 1268.
Furze (*Ulex europæus*), composition of, 684.
Fusel oil, detection of, in spirituous liquors, 600.
—— —— in spirit, 708.
Fusion salt, a simple, 687.
—— specific heat and latent heat of, 625.

G.

Galactonic acid, 967.
Galactose, 647.
—— and arabinose, non-identity of, 41.
Gallamide and its derivatives, 796.
Galleïn as an indicator, 1012.
—— preparation of, 850.
Gallic acid, an amide of, 796.
—— —— heat of solution of, 1178.
Gallisin, and its estimation in commercial glucose, 134.
Gallnuts, Austrian, tannin in, 947.
Galvanic element, new constant, 853.
—— —— relation of "Peltier's heat effect" to the available energy of, 856.
—— polarisation, 623.
Gas absorption, capillary, 867.
Gas from pyrites burners, composition of, 706.
—— generators, water-vapour in, 705.
—— natural, 1020.
—— new apparatus for the constant production of, 722.
—— regenerative furnaces, utilisation of coal-dust for, 1272.
—— volumes, apparatus for the correct reading of, over water, 1010.
Gaseous elements, specific heat of, at high temperatures, 7.
Gases, combination of, 341.
—— condensation of, on the surface of glass, 477.
—— condensed, refractive indices of, 621.
—— condition of chemical change in, 479.
—— dissolved in water, apparatus for collecting and analysing, 691.
—— dried, combustion in, TRANS., 349.
—— electric conductivity of, 1028.
—— electricity developed in the disengagement of, 2.
—— elementary analysis of, by combustion, 1261.
—— exchange of, between lichens and the atmosphere, 580.
—— impermeability of glass to, 869.
—— influence of the chemical nature and the pressure of, on electric induction machines, 1098.
—— liquefied, indices of refraction of, 467.
—— permanent, phenomena which accompany the evaporation of, in a vacuum, 861.
—— produced in the combustion of pyrites, composition of, 199, 706.
—— rate of the chemical absorption of, 341.
—— and vapours, dielectric constant of, 1030.
—— —— —— diffusion of, 10.
Gasometers, zinc, use of lime-water in, 835.
Garnet (var. Spessartite) from Amelia Co., Virginia, 227.
Gastric juice, nitrogenous substances insoluble in, 827.
—— —— relative digestibility of fish in, 569.
Gelatin plates, isochromatic, 612.
—— sulphur in, 915.
German silver alloys, volatilisation of zinc from, 707.
Germinator, a new, 419.
Germination, fate of sulphur in, 1004.
—— formation of sulphates in, 1153.
—— in soil rich in organic matter, but free from microbes, 428.

Gilding earthenware goods, 459.
Glass, action of compressed carbonic anhydride on, 868.
—— alkaline reactions of, 838.
—— batches, calculation of, 937.
—— beakers, toughened, action of strong sulphuric acid on, PROC., 87.
—— —— toughened, experience with, PROC., 86.
—— electric qualities of, 470.
—— impermeability of, to gases, 869.
—— silvering of, 847, 1020.
—— solubility of, 688.
Glaucoferrocyanides, 496.
Glauconite from Chester Co., Pa., 960.
Globulin and serum-albumin, separation and estimation of, by means of magnesium sulphate, 611.
Glover tower, influence of, in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, 706.
Glucinum. See Beryllium.
Gluco-orthocoumaraldehyde and its derivatives, 1073.
Gluco-orthocoumaraldoxime, 1073.
Gluco-orthocoumaryl alcohol, 1073.
Glucose, action of lead acetate on, 444.
—— alkaloïds produced by the action of ammonia on, 1047.
—— commercial, analysis of, and quantitative estimation of gallisin therein, 135.
—— estimation of, 693.
—— estimation of, in condensed milk, 443.
—— report on, 206.
Glucoses, compounds of, with phenylhydrazine, 53.
Glucoside from *Strychnos nux-vomica*, 395.
—— group, synthetical researches in, 521.
Glucosides prepared from helicin, 1073.
—— some, reactions of, 1072.
Glucosine, *α*- and *β*-, 1048.
Glucovanillin, 980.
—— phenylhydrazine-derivative of, 1072.
—— reactions of, 1072.
Glucovanillinaldoxime, 1073.
Glucovanillyl alcohol, 980.
Glutamic acid, inactive, solubility of, 916.
Glutamine, occurrence of, in the sugar-beet, and its optical behaviour, 759.
—— quantitative estimation of, 935.
Glutazin, and the action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 1202.
Gluten-bread, estimation of starch in, 445.
Gluten estimations, time element in, 1014.
Glycerol, examination of, 443.
Glycerol, nitro-, elementary composition and chemistry of, 742.
—— —— physiological action of, 681.
—— specific gravity, boiling point, and vapour-tension of aqueous solutions of, 499.
Glyceryl formate dichloride, 1197.
Glycide pyroracemate, 1201.
Glycidic acid, homologues of, 650.
—— pyruvate, 1125.
Glycogen in beer-yeast, 1151.
—— in ferments, 1254.
Glycol, preparation of, 498.
—— chlorhydrin, action of carbonyl chloride on, 741.
—— monochlorhydrin, preparation of, 498.
—— phenylcarbamate, TRANS., 773.
Glycuvic acid, so-called, Böttinger's, 1201.
Glycyrrhizin, existence of, in several vegetable families, 395.
Glyoxal-ammonium hydrogen sulphite, 648.
—— —— —— heat of formation of, 627.
Glyoxylic acid, action of toluylenediamine on the calcium salt of, 910.
Gold, crystallised, in prismatic forms, 487.
—— occurrence of, in Brazil, 356.
—— phosphobromides and phosphochlorobromides, 1115.
—— Reynolds' process for parting from bars, 708.
—— silver, &c., toughening (refining), in the crucible, 462.
Gossypose, 1046.
Goyazite, 640.
Granite, Greifenstein, rutile and cassiterite in, 1185.
Grape-seed oil, preparation and utilisation of, 710.
Grape stones, nuclein of, 823.
Grape-sugar, formation of, from starch, 104.
Grapes, so-called sour-rot of, 1153.
Graphite crucibles, 616.
—— estimation of, in minerals, 689.
Grass, first, and aftermath, 586.
Gravitation and atomic weight, 722.
Green fodder, acidification of, 183.
—— —— chemical alterations in, during its conversion into ensilage, TRANS., 80.
Grevillea gum, 238.
Groddeckite, a new zeolite, 32.
Guaiacol glucoside, 521.
Guanidine, action of ethyloxalic chloride on derivatives of, 1195.
Guanine as a plant-constituent, 1007.
—— occurrence of, 286.

Guanine, separation of, from hypoxanthine, 286.
Guano, Sydney, 429.
Guitermanite from Colorado, 879.
Gum, formation and physiological significance of, 684.
—— arabic, caseïn-glue, a substitute for, 1024.
—— —— estimation of, in syrup, 299.
—— ferment, 1241.
—— Grevillea, 238.
Gummites and similar minerals, analyses of, 223.
Gynocardia odorata, 927.
Gypsum crystals, artificial, 226.
—— superphosphatic, as an absorbent of ammonia, 83.

H.

Hæmafibrite, 959.
Hæmatic acid, 71.
Hæmatin, 69.
Hæmatolin, 70.
Hæmatoporphyrin, 70.
Hæmic acid, 72.
Hæmin, crystalline, preparation of, 826.
—— preparation of, 69.
—— —— and crystallographic form of, 566, 567.
Hæmoglobin, carbonic oxide, new reaction of, 825.
—— crystals, method of obtaining, 406, 407.
—— para-, meta-, and carbonic oxide, 1251.
Hailstones, temperature of, 685.
Halloysite from California, analysis of, 492.
Halogen carriers, application of various substances as, 1034.
Halogens, estimation of, in organic compounds, 591.
—— in aromatic compounds, Schulze's process for the quantitative estimation of, 1010.
—— in carbon compounds, specific volumes of, 717.
—— in organic compounds, estimation of, 1162.
—— influence of light on the action of, on aromatic compounds, 767.
—— reactions for distinguishing, when mixed together, 1010.
Haloïd ethers of the benzene series, saponification of, by neutral substances, 146.
—— salts, quinine test for, TRANS., 210.
Halotrichite from New Mexico, analysis of, 492.
Harmaline, 820.
Harmalol, 821.
Harmine, 820.
Harminic acid, 820.
Harmol, 820.
Hatchettine from Seraing, 220.
Hay, Alpine and valley, composition of, 929.
—— clover and meadow, digestibility of, by the horse and sheep, and the elimination of mineral matter by the horse, 410, 411.
—— effect of rain on the quality of, 1154.
—— grown on marsh lands, nutritive value of, 929.
—— inferior, composition of, 292.
—— valuation of, 699, 1154.
Hazel pollen, chemical composition of, 182.
Heat, absorption of, by water-vapour, 5.
—— effect of, on the optical properties of Vesuvian, apatite, and tourmaline, 26.
—— of combination of hydrogen with oxygen, 8.
—— of combustion of charcoal and organic compounds, new method of measuring, 326.
—— —— of the fatty acids, 1177.
—— of dissolution of certain compounds of the benzene series, 1177.
—— of formation of some soluble compounds, and the law of thermal substitution-constants, 8.
—— of neutralisation of polyhydric phenols, 628.
—— relations of, to voltaic and thermo-electric action of metals in electrolytes, 325.
Heats of combustion of certain carbon compounds, and of ethereal salts of some fatty acids, 327.
—— —— of various substances, 857.
—— of formation of hydrogen compounds, 716.
—— —— of some salts of the amines in dilute solutions, 716.
Hedychium spicatum, proximate constituents of, 582.
Helicin, glucosides prepared from, 1073.
—— phenylhydrazine-derivative of, 1072.
—— reactions of, 1072.
Helicinaldoxime, 1073.
Helvine, an American locality for, 227.
Hemialbumose, preparation of, from vegetable albumin, 997.
Heptyl alcohol, preparation of, TRANS., 40.
Herderite, 488.

Herderite from Oxford Co., Maine, 359.
Hesperidine nitrosyl chloride, action of alcohol and of bromine on, 1210.
—— tetrabromide, 550.
Heteroalbumose and its purification, 277.
Heulandite from Lancaster Co., Pa., 960.
Hexahydrohæmatoporphyrin, 70.
Hexahydroxybenzene, 780.
—— derivatives and their relation to croconic and rhodizonic acids, 779.
ε-Hexahydroxydiphenyl, 520.
Hexamethyldiphenol, 381.
Hexamethylpararosaniline hydrochloride, 791.
Hexitamalic acid, salts of, 650.
Hexylbutyrolactone, 650.
Hexyl-glycerol, glycide of, 647.
Hexyl-nitrous acid, 646.
Hexylparaconic acid and its salts, 650.
Hiddenite from Alexander Co., 878.
Hippuric acid, action of phenol and sulphuric acid on, 55, 1235.
—— —— and allied compounds, simple method for preparing, 981.
—— —— condensation of salicylaldehyde with, 898.
Histological chemistry in relation to the physiology of the kidney, 923.
Histon, 572.
Homohydrocinchonic acid and its salts, 561.
Homonicotic acid, 671.
Homopiperidic acid hydrochloride, 176.
Homoquinine, 563, 997.
—— synthesis of, 276.
Honey, analysis of, 444.
—— composition and adulteration of, 693.
—— harvest, correct time for, 590.
Hop culture in peat soils, 185.
Hops, antiseptic action of, 1169.
—— presence of choline in, TRANS. 298.
Hornblende, pseudomorphs of, after olivine, 1188.
Horse, digestibility of potatoes and carrots with hay and oats by, 72.
—— digestion of, 178, 679, 1148.
—— digestion of cellulose by, 916.
Horse-chestnuts, composition of, 928.
Horses, digestibility of substances used as food for, 282.
Human corpses, basic products (ptomaïnes) from, 278.
—— liver, carbohydrates in, 679.
—— subject, excretion of carbamide in, 830.
Humus obtained from peat, examination of, 1082.
Hyacinthus orientalis, analysis of, 1254.
Hyalophane from Jakobsberg, 227.
Hydracridineketone, diamido-, and its derivatives, 988.
Hydrastine and its derivatives, 675.
—— detection of, 606.
"Hydrate of carbon" from cast-iron, 42.
Hydratropic acid, derivatives of, 529.
Hydraulic mortars, chemical reactions in the setting of, 306.
Hydrazine compounds, 1216.
Hydrazines, compounds of, with ketonic and aldehydic acids, 534.
—— constitution of, 257.
—— of cinnamic acid, 540.
Hydrazinetoluenesulphonic acids, 1216.
Hydrazoaniline, preparation of, 1127.
Hydrazobenzenedisulphonic acid, action of nitrous acid on, 1216.
Hydrazobenzenedithiodisulphonic acid and its barium salt, 1139.
Hydrazobenzenethiosulphonic acids, 985.
Hydrazocumic acid, 390.
Hydrazotoluidine, 975.
—— and its salts, 1128.
Hydrindonaphthenecarboxylic acid, 533.
Hydroacridine, new syntheses of derivatives of, 987.
Hydrobenzoïn carbonate, 254.
Hydrobenzylcinnamic acid, 987.
Hydrocarbon, an apparently new, from distilled Japanese petroleum, TRANS., 924.
—— C_8H_{14}, prepared from allyl diethyl carbinol, 232.
—— $C_{12}H_{20}$, refractive power of, 211.
—— $C_{16}H_{12}$, from styrolene alcohol, 269.
—— from isobutylorthamidotoluene, 152.
Hydrocarbons, acetylene, isomerism of, 736.
—— and their oxides and chlorides, combustion of, with mixtures of chlorine and oxygen, 214.
—— aromatic, action of ethyl diazoacetate on, 1207.
—— —— new method of preparing, 1064, TRANS., 898.
—— decomposing action of aluminium chloride on, 654.
—— decomposition and genesis of, at high temperatures, PROC., 77.
—— formation of, by the reversal of Friedel and Craft's reaction, 516.
—— from aromatic amines, chloride and brominated, 1060.
—— illuminating power of, TRANS., 235.
—— paraffin from Pennsylvania petroleum, critical temperatures and specific volumes of, 859.

Hydrocarbons, thermic data for the compounds of aluminium bromide with, 472.
—— volatile, spontaneous polymerisation of, at the ordinary atmospheric temperature, TRANS., 669.
Hydrochelidonic acid, 47.
Hydrochloric acid free from arsenic, preparation of, 440.
—— —— obtaining from calcium chloride, 705.
—— —— recovery of, as a bye-product in the ammonia-soda process, 199.
Hydrochlorocarvoxime and its benzoyl-derivative, 1210.
Hydrocinchonic acid derivatives, 561.
Hydrocinnamic acid, 661.
—— and phenylacetic acids, melting point and separation of mixtures of, 602.
Hydrocollidine from the putrefaction of albuminoïds, 676.
Hydrocyanic acid, condensation of, 1120.
—— —— estimation of, 600.
—— —— influence of germination and growth on the development of, in the flax and sweet almond, 181.
Hydrodiphthalyl, 57.
Hydrodiphthalyllactonic acid, 57, 798.
Hydroferrocyanic acid and its derivatives, 233.
"Hydrogen acid," an antiseptic, 612.
Hydrogen aluminium sulphite, preparation of, 1271.
—— compounds, heats of formation of, 716.
—— cyanide, heat of formation of, 716.
—— density and atomic volume of, 631.
—— ethyl collidine dicarboxylate and its salts, 61.
—— ethyl fumarate, TRANS., 857.
—— —— maleate, action of sodic ethoxide on, TRANS., 873.
—— —— —— action of sodic methoxide on, TRANS., 869.
—— —— phenyllutidinedicarboxylate and its derivatives, 397.
—— flame, coloration of, 209, 465.
—— heat of combination of, with oxygen, 8.
—— lecture experiments on the occlusion of, by palladium, 1035.
—— liquid, temperature of, 861.
—— modification of Tissander's apparatus for the preparation of, 631.
—— occlusion of, by zinc-dust, and the meteoric iron of Lenarto, 634.
—— peroxide, action of, on the rare earths, 635.
—— —— and its estimation, 344.
—— —— estimation of, 430, 1036.
Hydrogen peroxide, formation of, by the oxidation of water by active oxygen, 1107.
—— —— formation of, during the combustion of carbonic oxide and of hydrogen, 1108.
—— —— oxidations by, 496.
—— —— reducing action of, 1036.
—— persulphide, composition of, 952.
—— —— stability of, 1037.
—— second spectrum of, 317.
—— selenide, action of sulphur on, TRANS., 444.
—— —— preparation of, from iron monoselenide, TRANS., 443.
—— —— reactions of sulphurous acid with, TRANS., 441.
—— spectrum lines of, 1025.
—— sulphide, absorption and estimation of small quantities of, in gaseous mixtures, 688.
—— —— apparatus, Kipp's, modification of, 1261.
—— —— obtaining sulphur from, 937.
—— —— poisoning by, 1151.
—— —— preparation of, and purification of, from arsenic, 346, 347.
—— —— recovery of sulphur from, 304, 454.
—— —— recovery of sulphur from, by means of nitrohydrochloric acid in presence of air, 454.
—— thermometer, the limit to the use of, 861.
Hydrohydrastine, 675.
Hydrohydroxydiphthalylic acid, 57.
Hydroisoindileucine, 1223.
α- and β-Hydrojuglone and their derivatives, 169.
Hydrojuglone, monacetyl-, 548.
α-γ-Hydrolutidine, 816.
Hydromethylpyrroline and its derivatives, 809.
Hydrophobia, experiments on, 74.
α- and γ-Hydropiperic acids and its derivatives, 664.
Hydropyrocinchonic acid, 885.
Hydropyrroline, action of hydriodic acid and phosphorus on, 809.
Hydroquinone phenylcarbamate, TRANS., 772.
Hydroxanthochelidonic acid, 48.
Hydroxanthranole and its ethyl-derivative, constitution of, 1240.
Hydroxyamidocarbimidocarboxamidobenzoic acid, 1226.
Hydroxyamylenedicarboxylic acid and its silver and ethyl salt, 1203.
Hydroxyamylphosphinic acid and its salts, 504.
Hydroxyazotoluidine, 975.

Hydroxyazotoluidine and its salts, 1128.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde and its derivatives, 663.
Hydroxybenzenylazoximebenzenyl, meta-, 1217.
Hydroxybenzoic acids, heat of formation and transformation of, 1103.
—— —— heat of neutralisation and of dissolution of, 1032.
Hydroxybutyric acid, chloro- and bromo-, 650.
β-Hydroxybutyric acid in diabetic urine, 830.
—— —— occurrence of, in the urine in cases of diabetes mellitus, 413.
Hydroxycampholactonic acid, 669.
Hydroxycamphor, Kachler and Spitzer's, 1241.
Hydroxycarboxytoluquinoxaline ureïde, 909.
Hydroxycellulose, formation of, electrochemically, 208.
Hydroxycitraconic acid, 513.
Hydroxycomazine and its derivatives, 1243.
Hydroxyconine, tribromo-, 563.
Hydroxycoumarin, production of, 901.
Hydroxycyanconine, derivatives of, 235.
γ-Hydroxydecylic acid, 650.
Hydroxydibromobenzylidenephenylhydrazine, 389.
Hydroxyethylenedisulphonic acid, salts of, 970.
Hydroxyisobutylphosphinic acid, 504.
Hydroxyisobutyric acid, chlor-, brom-, and amido-, 650.
Hydroxyisopropyldiphenyleneketonecarboxylic acid, 1070.
Hydroxyjuglone and its derivatives, 803.
Hydroxylamine-derivatives, structure of, 895.
Hydroxylamine, formation of, by the action of potassium nitrite on hyposulphurous acid, 722.
—— in acid solution is not reducible by zinc, Trans., 612.
—— poisonous action of, 830.
—— specific action of a mixture of sulphuric and nitric acids on zinc in the production of, Trans., 597.
Hydroxylutidine-monocarboxylic acid, ethyl salt of, 374.
Hydroxymaleic acid, 513.
Hydroxymetacoumaric acid and its derivatives, 664.
β Hydroxynaphthoquinoline, 561.
Hydroxy-α-naphthaquinone, brom-, 667.
Hydroxynicotic acid and its derivatives, 174, 176.
Hydroxynicotinic acid, Trans., 150.
Hydroxynitrobenzylphthalimidine, 1230.
Hydroxyperezone and its salts, 778.
Hydroxyphenanthraquinones, 1067.
Hydroxyphenyltoluquinoxaline, 909.
Hydroxyphosphinic acids, 504.
Hydroxyphthalic acid, 540, 902.
β-Hydroxypicolinic acid, 49.
Hydroxypiperhydronic acid, 664.
Hydroxypipitzahoic acid, 777.
Hydroxypropionic acid, oxidation of, 752.
ω-Hydroxypropyl phenyl ketone, Trans., 844.
Hydroxypyridine, amido-, and its derivatives, 1243.
—— (chelamide), 46.
—— from β-hydroxypicolinic acid, 50.
Hydroxyquinhydrone, 520.
Hydroxyquinol, 520.
Hydroxyquinoline methochloride, 672.
Hydroxyquinolinic acid, 1236.
Hydroxyquinone, tribromo-, 520.
Hydroxysuberic acid and its salts, 756, 757.
Hydroxythiodiphenylamine, 260.
Hydroxytoluquinoxaline, 910.
Hydroxytoluquinoxalinecarboxylic acid, 909.
γ-Hydroxyvaleramide, 651.
α-Hydroxyvaleric acid, normal, 137.
Hymenodictyon excelsum, bitter principle of, 565.
Hymenodictyonine, the bitter principle of *Hymenodictyon excelsum*, 565.
Hypersthene-andesite from Peru, 1189.
Hypochlorous acid, decomposition of aqueous solutions of, in sunlight, 631.
—— —— preparation of additive products of, 1194.
Hyponitrites, formation of, from nitric oxide, Trans., 361.
Hyposulphuric acid, basicity of, 870.
Hypoxanthine as a plant-constituent, 1007.
—— occurrence of, 286.

I.

Ilex cassine, analysis of the leaves of, 1254.
Illumination, new standard of, 321.
Imabenzin, 1067.
Incandescence lamps, relation between electric energy and radiation in the spectrum of, 325.
Indazolacetic acid and its derivatives, 542.
Indazolcarboxylic acid, monobrom-, 542.
Indazole, derivatives of, 540.

Indian corn, dry and steeped, feeding with, 1149.
—— yellow, 620.
Indicator, galleïn as, 1012.
—— iodic acid as an, 592.
Indicators, 1157, 1159.
—— different use of, in acidimetry, 473.
—— new, for the estimation of hydroxides in presence of carbonates, 931.
Indigo, artificial, goods printed with, 1023.
—— preparation of, 850.
—— reducing vat for, 1096.
—— testing, 934, 1015.
—— valuation of, 697.
—— -blue, bleaching, by electrochemical means, 108.
—— —— fixation of alumina as a discharge on, 1276.
Indigodicarboxylic acid and its salts, 799.
Indole, formation of, 567.
Indoles, methylated, 167.
Induction machine, simplest form of, 1098.
—— —— influence of the chemical nature and the pressure of gases on, 1098.
—— variation of, 1098.
Infusorial earth from Richmond, Virginia, 228.
Inorganic acids, new complex, 875.
Insecticide, naphthalene as an, 454.
Invert-sugar, fermentation of, 1085.
Iodic acid as an indicator, 592.
Iodic anhydride, 346.
Iodides, estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides, 1261.
Iodine, bromine, and chlorine, detection of, 295.
—— combination of, with oxygen, in presence of spongy platinum, 346.
—— detection and estimation of, TRANS., 471.
—— estimation of, in organic compounds, 1162.
—— —— in urine, 296.
—— exchange of chlorine, bromine, and, between organic and inorganic compounds, 34, 35.
—— in Peru, obtaining, 706.
—— method of testing for, in presence of large quantities of bromine, 189.
—— oxidation of, during nitrification, 870.
—— chloride, and its action on organic compounds, especially on quinolines and alkaloïds, 672.
Iodoform, action of solid potash on a solution of, in acetone, 648.
Iodoform, iodine in human urine after the external application of, 413.
—— preparation of, 463.
Iodopropargylic acid, 1199.
Ipomœic acid, 670.
Iridium, fusing, casting, dephosphorising, and plating of, 462.
—— new compounds of, 356.
Iron, and iron ores, estimation of arsenic in, 838.
—— assimilation of, in the animal organism, 574.
—— Atwood's process for refining, 1272.
—— behaviour of the different modifications of carbon towards, at an elevated temperature, 725.
—— calorimetric method for estimating small quantities of, TRANS., 493.
—— co-operation of water in the slow oxidation of, 1105.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 191.
—— estimation of, by means of potassium iodide, 1011.
—— estimation of, by potassium permanganate in presence of free hydrochloric acid and chlorides, 297.
—— estimation of carbon and sulphur in, 1161.
—— estimation of, in alloys, 194.
—— estimation of manganese and phosphorous in, 597.
—— examination of, 1160.
—— ingot, malleable, production of, 1271.
—— metallic, from Greenland, analyses of, 639.
—— monoselenide, and the preparation of hydrogen selenide from it, TRANS., 443.
—— ores, addition of manganese to, 1271.
—— —— specular, of Cuba, genesis of, 356.
—— —— titration of, 932.
—— phosphate, a new, from Belgium, 878.
—— producing a coating of ferroso-ferric oxide on, 1271.
—— production of galvanic deposits on, 940.
—— pyrophoric, 752.
—— separation of aluminium and, 689.
—— separation of from manganese and aluminium, by electrolysis, 1094.
—— volumetric estimation of, 840.
—— sulphate, application of, in agriculture, and its value as a plant food, TRANS., 46.
Isatin, action of chromic acid on, 58.
—— chemical constitution of, 665.
—— preparation of, 167.
Isatinphenylmercaptan, 749.

Isatoic acid, 58.
—— —— and its derivatives, 665, 666.
—— and anthranilcarboxylic acids, experiments to establish the identity or otherwise of, 666.
Isethionic acid, chloro-, anilide of, 787.
Isobenzalphthalide, 1230.
Isobenzalphthalimidine, 1231.
Isobenzylidenephthalide, 1230.
Isobutyl alcohol, action of chlorine on, 961.
—— chloride, action of alcoholic potash and of hydrogen chloride on, 645.
Isobutylallyl dimethyl carbinol, 237.
Isobutylene chloride, 645.
—— glycol, 645.
Isobutylformanilide, 773.
Isobutylorthamidotoluenes, two isomeric, and their derivatives, 151.
Isobutylorthiodotoluene, 152.
Isobutylorthocresol, 152.
Isobutylorthoformotoluide, 153, 154.
Isobutylorthotoluic acid, 153, 154.
Isobutylorthotolunitrile, 153, 154.
Isocaprolactoïd, and a hydroxy- acid from it, 964.
Isocaprolactone, action of sodium ethylate on, 963.
—— action of water and of hydriodic acid on, 375.
Isocinchomeronic acid, 815.
—— constitution of, 1078.
Isocyanates, organic, conversion of, into thiocarbimides, 526.
—— presence of, in the first running of the distillation of crude benzene, 463.
Isodialdane, 240.
Isodinaphthyl, certain derivatives of, TRANS., 104.
—— tetranitro- and tetramido-, TRANS., 105, 106.
Isodinaphthyl-quinone, TRANS., 104.
Isodurene, action of benzoic chloride on, in presence of aluminium chloride, 253.
Isoethinediphthalyl, 267, 268.
Isoeuxanthone, 1077.
Isofulminuric acid, 39.
Isohydrobenzoïn carbonate, 254.
Isoindoleucine and its derivatives, 1223.
Isomannide, 743, 744.
Isomerism of acetylene hydrocarbons, 736.
—— in the benzene series, 628, 1177.
Isomethyldiphenylpyrazene and its salts, 810.
Isomethyldiphenylpyrazenecarboxylic acid and its salts, 810.
Isophloridzin, so-called, 1142.
Isopropenyl carbinol, action of acid and of hydrogen iodide on, 645.
Isopropenyl carbinol, action of hydrochloric acid on, 647.
Isopropyl benzoate, chlor-, preparation of, TRANS., 135.
—— phenylcarbamate, 656.
Isopropylacetonylphosphinic acid and its salts, 747.
Isopropylallyl dimethyl carbinol and its derivatives, 497.
Isopropylbenzene, 1054.
Isopropylphosphino-carboxylic acid, 748.
a-Isopropylpyridine and its derivatives, 992.
Isopropyltoluene, 1054.
Isosaccharin and its derivatives, 744.
Isuvitic acid, constitution of, 798.

J.

Jade, analysis of, 491.
Jadeite, unwrought, from Switzerland, 1188.
Jalapin, 669.
Jalapinole, 669.
Jalapinolic acid, 670.
Jambosa root, crystalline substance from, 396.
Jambosin, 396.
Japaconitine, 911.
Japanese belladonna, 404.
—— bronzes, analyses of, 204.
—— oils, three, 1023.
—— petroleum, distilled, an apparently new hydrocarbon from, TRANS., 924.
Jequirity zymase, 1085.
Jordanite and meneghinite, isomorphism of, 639.
Juglone and its derivatives, 546, 803.
—— and regianin, identity of, 1142.
—— constitution of, 548.
Juglonic acid, 548.
Jugloxime, 547.

K.

Kainite, separation of, from rock salt, 614.
—— working up the mother-liquors from schoenite in the production of, 306.
Kairoline, derivatives of, 1245.
Kanarin, preparation of, 107.
Kaolin deposits of the south-western provinces of Russia, geological and chemical examination of, 879.
Kaslinite from Calhoun Co., Alabama, 228.

Kephir, 942.
Ketones, additive and condensation-compounds of diketones with, TRANS., 11.
—— isomeric, 505.
—— oxidation of, 1197.
—— synthesis of tertiary alcohols from, 881.
α-Ketonic acids, condensation-products of, 758.
Ketonic acids, conversion of, into lactones, 165.
—— —— conversion of, into unsaturated lactones, 1200.
—— —— synthesis of, from aldehydes and ethyl diazoacetate, 1238.
Kidney, histological chemistry in relation to the physiology of, 923.
Kinoin in Malabar kino, 59.
Koch's cultivating fluids, alkaloïd in, 1250.
Kola nuts, *Sterculia acuminata*, 712.
Koninckite, a new hydrated phosphate of iron, 878.
Körting's apparatus, use of, for forcing the gases through sulphuric acid chambers, 1166.
Koumiss, composition of, 849.

L.

Laboratory apparatus, new forms of, 481.
—— at Dresden, apparatus and arrangements of, 951.
Labradorite rock of the coasts of Labrador, 644.
Lactalbumin, 1000.
Lactic ferment in milk, 1170.
Lactoglobulin, 1000.
Lactone, double, obtained in the preparation of ethinediphthalyl, 267.
Lactones, condensation-products of, 375.
—— conversion of ketonic acids into, 165.
—— conversion of lactonic acids into, 963.
—— unsaturated, conversion of ketonic acids into, 1200.
Lactonic acid, 967.
—— acids, conversion of, into lactones, 963.
Lactose, action of lead acetate on, 444.
—— determinations of, in milks by optical methods, 601.
—— estimation of, in condensed milk, 443.
Lævorotatory substance, a new (pseudohydroxybutyric acid), 284.
Lakmoïd, a, 148.
Lakmoïd and other indicators, 1157.
—— as a reagent for alkalis, 931.
Lanthanum, sulphides of, 955.
Latent heat of fusion, 625.
Lauric acid, heat of combustion and the specific and latent heats of, 1176, 1177.
Lauronolic acid, 669.
Lauth's violet, 259.
Lead, acetate, basic, as a test for olive oil, 603.
—— action of ammonia on the halogen salts of, 1114.
—— and its alloys, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, 460.
—— assaying in the wet way, 596.
—— co-operation of water in the slow oxidation of, 1105.
—— native, from the Andaman Islands, 1185.
—— nitrates, basic, 725.
—— nitrososulphate, existence of, TRANS., 364.
—— physiological effect of, on ruminants, 74.
—— precipitate, influence of, on polarisation, 694.
Leather, vegetable, 851.
—— waste, nitrogen in, 930.
Leaves, activity of assimilation by, 289.
—— colouring-matter of, 670.
—— evolution of carbonic anhydride and absorption of oxygen by, in the dark, 927.
—— floating and submerged, gas contained in, 1153.
—— freshly fallen, manurial value and analyses of, 686.
—— green, detection of starch in, 831.
—— metastasis in, 831.
—— presence of amylase in, 182.
—— vine, formation of starch in, 1004.
Lecture experiment on flame, 1035.
—— experiments, 215, 869.
—— —— on the occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, and on spectrum analysis, 1035.
Leech, medicinal, action of a secretion obtained from, 571.
Leguminosæ, source of the nitrogen of, 418.
Lemon oil, adulteration of, with oil of turpentine, 1163.
Lepidine, colouring matters from, 673.
Lepidinesulphonic acid, 562.
Leucite-basalt from the Vogelsberg, 33.
Leucomaines (ptomaïnes), 676.
Leucomanganite, 640.
Leucoxene, 28.
Levonic acid and its salts, 653.
Levulinic acid, derivatives of, 1123.
Lichens, exchange of gases between, and the atmosphere, 580.

Light, a unit for the measurement of, 1.
—— absolute unit of, 622.
—— chemical action of, 1173.
—— —— and its physiological action on chlorophyll, 714.
—— constant of electromagnetic rotation of, in carbon bisulphide, 325.
—— electromagnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation of, by iron, nickel, and cobalt, 5.
—— influence of, on the action of halogens on aromatic compounds, 767.
—— —— of, on the course of chemical reactions in the bromination of aromatic compounds, 518, 888.
—— —— of, on the electrical resistances of metals, 469.
—— law of emanation of, from incandescent substances, 623.
—— relationship between molecular structure and the absorption of, 1173.
—— spectrographic investigations of different standards of; their use in measuring photographic sensitiveness, 1026.
Lily of the Valley (*Convallaria majalis*), 271.
Lime, estimation of alumina in, 441.
"Lime diphosphate," 615.
Limestone, erosion of, 358.
Limestones, older, of the secondary series, origin of iron, manganese, and zinc minerals in, 644.
Limonite, 1116.
—— from South Africa, composition of, 132.
Linarite, occurrence of, in slag, 226.
—— Russian, 1186.
Lines of no chemical change, 341.
Linseed, germination of, 181.
—— cake, adulteration of, 425.
Liquid to solid state, influence of change from, on vapour pressures, 629.
Liquids, boiling of, in a vessel contained in a water-bath, 474.
—— cohesion and adhesion of, 111.
—— critical volumes of, 331.
—— double refraction of, 318.
—— fermentable, sterilisation of, in the cold, 287.
—— magnetic, influence of magnetisation on the resistance of, 213.
—— Mendeléeff's formula for the expansion of, and Thorpe and Rücker's formula for determining the critical temperatures of, from their coefficient of expansion, 859.
—— reciprocal solution of, 340.
—— relation between molecular weight and velocity of evaporation of, 112.
Listwaenite from the Poroschnaja Mountain, near Nischne-Tagilsk, 224.
Lithium, spectroscopic estimation of, 1012.
—— carbonate, solubility of, 634.
—— salts, a new reaction of, 441.
—— sulphate, heat of dissolution of, TRANS., 98.
Litters, various, absorptive and evaporative powers of, 1008.
Liver, cephalopod, pancreatic function of, 829.
Loganetin, 396.
Loganin, 396.
Low temperatures, use of boiling oxygen, nitrogen, carbonic oxide, and atmospheric air for producing, 715, 1101.
—— —— very, production of, 1101.
Lubricating oil from Baku naphtha, manufacture of, 620.
Lucerne, digestibility of, by the horse and sheep, 410.
Lupines, percentage of alkaloïds in different varieties of, 832.
—— removal of the bitter principles from, 184.
—— water culture of, 420.
Lupinidine, behaviour of, with ethyl iodide, 676.
—— from *Lupinus luteus* and its derivatives, 177.
Lutcochromium salts, 23.
Lutidine, 397, 557.
—— new, 994.
—— synthetical, and its derivatives, 815.
α-Lutidine, so-called, isolation of, 815.
α-γ-Lutidine, 816.
γ-Lutidine, behaviour of, with metallic salts, 671.
α-γ-Lutidine-β-carboxylic acid and its salts, 1244.
Lutidinedicarboxylic acid and its salts, 62.
Lutidinic acid, 557.
Lycaconine, 403.
Lycaconitine, 403.
Lycoctonic acid, 403.
Lycoctonine, 403.

M.

Macleya cordata, alkaloïd of, 404.
Macleyine, 404.
Magenta, detection of, in extract of archil, 1015.
Magnesia industry, 1166.
Magnesium, electrolytic production of, from carnallite, 942.

Magnesium and potassium hydrogen carbonates, limit to the combination of, 872.
—— carbonate, solubility of, in carbonic acid, 484.
—— hydrocarbonate, 724.
—— hydroxide, crystallised, formation of, 1183.
—— phosphate, new crystallised, and the corresponding arsenate, 724.
—— preparation of, 1112.
—— —— of, by electrolysis, 940.
—— suboxide, 123.
—— sulphate, calorimetric determinations of, TRANS., 100.
—— use of, for Bengal lights, 1172.
Magnetisation, influence of, on the resistance of magnetic liquids, 213.
Magnetite, microscopic association of, with titanite and rutile, 27.
Maize, analyses of, TRANS., 88.
—— chemical composition of, as influenced by environment, 585.
—— composition of, 291.
—— fodder, analyses of, TRANS., 85, 86.
—— heads as fodder, and analyses of, 1087.
—— quantity of nitrogen in the silage of, TRANS., 80.
—— silage, analyses of, TRANS., 85, 86.
Maleates, ethereal, action of sodic alcoholates on, TRANS., 855.
Maleïc acid and anhydride, dichloro-, 652.
—— —— monochloro-, Carius', 652.
—— anhydride, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, TRANS., 899.
—— —— rate of formation of, 757.
—— phenylimide, dichloro-, 652.
—— tetrachloride, α- and β-dichloro-, 652.
Maleïnimide, dibromo-, 993.
Malic acid, 1201.
—— —— and its ethereal salts, 1049.
—— —— condensation products from, 174.
Malonamide, 886.
Malonanilic acid, 983.
Malt coombs and the non-albuminoïds contained in them, influence of, on the yield of milk, 929.
—— peptone, 822.
—— stored, 1169.
Malting barley, properties of, 1169.
Malto-dextrin, TRANS., 560.
Maltose, manufacture of, by Dubrunfaut's method, 205.
Mandelic acid, derivatives of, 982.
Manganese, aluminium sulphate, a new hydrous, from Sevier Co., Tennessee, 226.
Manganese arsenates from Nordmarken in Wermland, 959.
—— colorimetric estimation of, 690.
—— compounds analogous to ferro- and ferri-cyanide of potassium, preparation of, 737.
—— estimation of, 1264.
—— —— of, in cast-iron or spiegeleisen, 84.
—— —— of, in iron and steel, 597.
—— —— of, in spiegeleisen, ferromanganese, &c., 690.
—— existence of, in plants and animals, 421.
—— minerals, origin of, 1119.
—— peroxide, valuation of, 1162.
—— precipitation of, with bromine 690.
—— steel 307.
—— volumetric estimation of, 442, 840.
—— —— —— of; influence of organic matter and iron, 85.
Manganites of the alkaline earths, 1114.
Mangolds, various, feeding value of, 1259.
Manitoba prairie soils, sources of the fertility of, TRANS., 380, 408.
Manna, Turkestan, 943.
Mannitol, anhydrides of, 744.
—— lead nitrate, 743.
—— new anhydride of, 367.
—— reduction of, by formic acid, 743.
Manometers, alterations in the arrangement of, 475.
Manure, farmyard, analyses of, 1260.
—— —— composition of, 834.
—— fresh stable, effects of, on potatoes, 189.
—— materials, various, 1156.
—— peat as, 428.
—— sheep, improvement of, by kainite, 834.
—— stable, preservation of ammonia in, 187.
Manures, artificial, estimation of the relative value of nitrogen in, 436.
—— complementary, 930.
—— containing thiocyanates, experiments with, 76.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in. Method adopted for 1885 by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 437.
—— estimation of potassium in. Method adopted for 1885 by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 440.
—— influence of different systems of applying, 1156.
—— new method of estimating phosphoric acid in, 436.

Manures, phosphatic, analysis of, 838.
—— potash, for potatoes, 83.
—— —— use of, in Brittany, 83.
Manuring experiments, 186, 187, 1010.
—— —— with Chili saltpetre, 187.
—— —— with precipitated phosphate, 429.
Margarite from Gainesville, analysis of, 491.
Marmalite from Himmelfahrt Mine, Freiburg, 222.
Marsh's apparatus, use of hydrochloric acid in, 440.
Mass, action of, 480.
Maximum work, principle of, 868.
Meat extract, influence of, on the temperature of the body, 409.
Mecenic acid, chloro-, and its salts, 1202.
Meconic acid, action of phosphoric chloride on, 1202.
—— —— nitrogenous derivatives of, 48.
Melilotic acid and anhydride, 390.
—— —— action of aniline and of methylamine on, 1220.
Melting point of substances in contact, 330.
—— points and boiling points as related to chemical composition, 329.
Menaccanite from Lancaster Co., Pa., 960.
Meneghinite and jordanite, isomorphism of, 639.
Mercaptals or thio-acetals, 748.
Mercaptans, compounds of, with aldehydes, ketones, and ketonic acids, 748.
Mercaptoles, 749.
Mercapturic acids, oxidation of, 514.
Mercuric iodide, solubility of, in water and alcohol, 350.
Mercurous iodide, action of light on, 1173.
—— nitrate and nitric oxide, reaction between, PROC., 95.
—— —— and nitrites, reaction between, PROC., 95.
—— sulphate, note on the preparation of, TRANS., 639.
Mercury, action of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 631.
—— diorthoxylene, 144.
—— fulminate, action of thiocyanic acid, and of ammonium thiocyanate on, 39.
—— —— decomposition of, 38, 39, TRANS., footnote, 72, 76.
—— impure, electric conductivity of, and methods of purification, 322.
—— native, from Servia, 730.
—— —— occurrence of, in the alluvium in Louisiana, 876.
—— purification of, by distillation in a vacuum, 350.
Mercury, solid, and other metals, electrical conductivity of, at low temperatures, 855.
—— —— electric conductivity and temperature coefficient of, 1028.
—— unit, Siemens', reproduction of, 1027, 1099.
—— vapour-pressures of, TRANS., 656.
—— volatility of, 953.
Mesitylene, presence of, in different mineral oils, 1209.
Metabolism of five children of ages varying from 5 to 15 years, 409.
Metacyanobenzoic acid, 981.
α-Metadiquinolines, 1144.
α-Metadiquinolylines and their salts, 1145.
Metahæmoglobin, crystalline, from the dog, 276.
—— study of, 407.
Metahydroxyanthraquinone, TRANS., 680.
Metahydroxyphenylquinoline and its salts, 1145.
Metaisobutyltoluene, 152.
Metallic chlorides, influence of concentration on the specific heat of aqueous and alcoholic solutions of, 8.
—— layers, thin, optical properties of, 1026.
—— solutions, reduction of, by means of gases, &c., 1112.
Metallurgy, improvements in, 707, 1271.
—— novelties in, 940.
—— progress in, 1167.
Metals, action of anhydrous ammoniacal ammonium nitrate on, 1039.
—— certain, action of pyrosulphuric acid on, TRANS., 636.
—— certain, not precipitated by hydrogen sulphide, detection of, in the precipitate produced by ammonia, 1264.
—— electrolytic production of, 941.
—— electromotive force between, at high temperatures, 1175.
—— estimation of oxygen in, 1167.
—— influence of light on the electrical resistance of, 469.
—— precipitated by hydrochloric acid, separation of, 597.
—— purification of, by electrolysis, 941.
—— relations of heat to voltaic and thermoelectric action of, in electrolytes, 325.
—— solid mercury and other, electrical conductivity of, at low temperatures, 855.
—— some, action of, on mixtures of acetylene and air, 951.
—— spectral lines of, developed by exploding gases, 317.

Metaparatoluenediamine, dicyano-, and its derivatives, 257.
Metaphenylenediamine, action of carbon bisulphide on, 156.
Metasaccharin, derivatives of, 745.
Metastasis in leaves, 831.
Metatoluic acid, nitro-, 522.
Metatolyl carbinol, 655.
Metaxylene, bromo-substitution derivatives of, 518.
—— description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 704.
—— monochloro-, 1052.
—— nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 144.
Metaxylidine, symmetrical, 522.
Meteoric iron from Coahuila, Mexico, 880.
—— —— from Wichita Co., Texas, 493.
—— —— of Lenarto, hydrogen in, 634.
—— sand, 231.
Meteorite from Durango, 230.
—— new, found at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 494.
—— Ngawi, 1190.
—— Santa Catharina, 362.
Methaldehyde, action of amines on, 647.
Methamidocarbimidocyanamidobenzoyl, 1227.
Methane, and mono-, di-, and tetrachloro-, inhalation of, 926.
—— dichloro-, physiological action of, compared with that of chloroform, 285.
—— illuminating power of, TRANS., 200.
—— liquefaction and solidification of, 860.
—— nitro-, action of benzaldehydehyde on, 160.
—— —— reactions with, 1197.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 200.
Methenyldicumylamidine, TRANS., 768.
Methenyldi-ortho- and para-tolylamidine, TRANS., 764, 766.
Methenyldiphenylamidine, TRANS., 767.
Methenyltriallyl ether, preparation of, 740.
Methoxycarballylic acid, 512.
Methoxydiallylacetic acid and its ethyl salt, 512.
Methoxynaphthoic acids, anilides of, 1224.
Methoxynicotinic acid, 175, and TRANS., 154.
—— —— constitution of, 558.
Methoxynitrobenzenenitriles, 657.
Methoxypyridine, 811.
Methoxyquinolinic acid, 1235.
Methoxysuccinic acid and its salts, properties of, TRANS., 863.
—— —— salts of, TRANS., 857, 858, 871.
Methoxytriphenylmethane, diamido-, 1141.
Methronene, 528.
Methyl acrylates, three, refractive indices of, 1173.
—— alcohol, estimation of, in ethyl alcohol, 600.
—— —— separation and estimation of, in presence of ethyl alcohol, 298.
—— azinsuccinate, 886.
—— benzaldibenzoylacetate, 1238.
—— chloroformate, preparation of, 883.
—— bromophenoxynicotate, 176.
—— coumalanilidate, 175.
—— dehydracetate, action of aniline on, and remarks on, by Haitinger, 761.
—— dextro- and lævo-tartrates, formation of methylracemate from, 966.
—— dinitrocinnamate, additive compounds of, 1137.
—— ethyl acetal, 136.
—— methylnaringenate, 907.
—— monochlorofumarate, 652.
—— paranitrophenyl-α-nitro-β-lactate, 1137.
—— pyrrolineglyoxylate, 378.
—— racemate, formation of, from methyl dextro- and lævo-tartrates, 966.
—— salicylate, vapour-pressures of, TRANS., 649, 655.
—— —— phenylcarbamate, TRANS., 775.
—— thiocyanurate, 1193.
—— thiophentricarboxylate, 1205.
α-Methyl-β-acetopropionic acid, distillation of, 1200.
Methylamidochlorobenzoic acids, 793.
Methylamidohydroxybutyric acid, 752.
Methylamidoperezone, 778.
Methylamidosulphobenzoate, 792.
Methylamine, commercial, extraction of amines from, 501.
Methylammonium rhodiochlorides, 1116.
α-Methyl-α-anilidosuccinic acid and its derivatives, 900.
Methylaniline, bromodinitro- and dinitro-, 1214.
Methylapocinchene and its hydrochloride, 1248.
Methylapocinchenic acid, 1249.
Methylarbutin, synthetical, 521.
Methylbenzene, nitro-, 903.
Methylbenzylamarine, 1133.
Methylbenzyl oxide, action of phosphoric chloride on, 252.
Methylbrucine, ammonium base obtained from, 819.
Methyl butyl ketone, oxidation of, 1197.
Methylcaffuric acid, 995.

Methylcarbophenyllutidylium dehydride, 398.
Methylcarbostyril, nitro- and amido-, 1235.
Methylcarbostyrilsulphonic acid, 1235.
Methylcarvoxime, 1058.
Methylchloroquinoline, 2′ : 3′, 274.
Methylcinchonamine, 66.
Methylcopellidine and its derivatives, 817.
β-Methyldaphnetin, 56.
Methyldiphenylpyrrazene, 1237.
—— and its derivatives, 556.
Methyldiphenylpyrrazenecarboxylic acid, 556.
Methyldiphenylthiocarbamides, action of ammonia and of orthotoluidine on, 383.
Methylene-blue and allied dyes, 259.
Methylene chloriodide, Trans., 198.
—— dichloride, preparation of, 38.
—— iodide, action of sodium phenylsulphinate on, 536.
Methylenediphenyldiamine, 782.
Methylenedisulphonic acid, salts of, 970.
Methyleneiodophenylsulphone, 536.
Methylenephthalide, 1228.
—— and its bromide and oxide, 164, 165.
—— bromo-, 165.
Methylenephthalomethimidine, 1228.
Methylenephthalyl, bromo-, 165.
α-Methylethylpyridine, 557.
Methylflavolinium hydroxide, 559.
Methylformylorthamidochlorobenzoic acid, 792.
α-Methylglyceric acid and its salts, 651.
β-Methylglycidic acid, additive product of methylamine and, 752.
Methylhesperidin, 906.
Methylhydroxyglutaric acid from levulinic acid and the corresponding lactonic acid, 1202.
Methylhydroquinaldine, derivatives of, 1245.
Methylindazole, 541.
Methylisoindileucine, 1223.
Methylmono- and di-benzoylphenylhydrazine, 1060, 1061.
Methylnarceine and its salts, 997.
Methylnitraniline, trinitro-, 660.
Methyl-β-nitroso-α-naphthol, 1238.
Methyloxamic acid, 398.
Methyloxypyridine and its derivatives, 966.
Methylparamethoxydiphenylamine, 155.
Methylparatolylsulphone, 537.
Methylparaxylketone and its derivatives, 1136.
Methylphenanthroline and its derivatives, 392.
Methylphenylbenzylpyrrazene, 1237.
Methylphenylethylthiocarbamide, 383.
Methylphenylhydrazine and its salts, 1061.
Methylphenylhydrazinephenylglyoxylic acid, 535.
Methylphenylsulphone, 536.
Methylphenyltaurine, preparation of, Trans., 372.
Methylphenylthiocarbamide, 383.
Methylphenylurethane, 384.
α-Methylpiperidine derivatives, 557.
—— α-methylpiperylthiocarbamate, 557.
Methylpiperidine, new, 812.
α-Methylpropyl-β-hydroxybutyric acid, decomposition of, by heat, 376.
Methylpseudochlorisatin, 792.
Methylpseudolutidostyril hydrochloride, decomposition-product of, 397.
Methylpyridinecarboxylic acid, 817.
Methylpyrrolidine, 1243.
Methylpyrroline, action of nascent hydrogen on, 809.
—— and pseudoaceto-, 378.
Methylquinaldinium hydroxide, 558.
Methylquinoline, orthiodo-, 815.
Methylquinolines, 1079.
Methylquinolinium hydroxide, 559.
Methylstilbene, 1065.
Methylsulphonic acid, derivatives of, 367.
—— chloride, trichloro-, 367.
Methyltetrahydrocinchonic anhydride, 561.
Methylthiodiphenylamine, diamido-, and its derivatives, 259.
Methylthiophencarboxylic acid and its silver salt, 1206.
Methylthiophens, isomeric, 766.
Methyltoluidine, para-, derivatives of, 975.
Methyluramidobenzoic acid, 1226.
Methyluric acid, artificial, 1050.
α-Methylvalerolactone from isosaccharin, 744.
Methyl-violet, crystalline bases from, 895.
—— —— crystallised, 791.
—— —— preparation of, 711.
—— —— preparation of the sulphonic acids of, 208.
Methyl-xanthine, synthesis of, 275.
Miargyrite, crystalline form of, 1116.
Mica, boric acid in, 643.
Microbes, vitality of germs of, 417.
Microlite, 732.
Micro-organisms, chemical changes in relation to, Trans., 159.

Micro-organisms in soils, 426.
—— —— in the air, quantitative estimation of, 611.
Microscopic analysis, 689.
—— chemical reactions, 294.
Microzymæ and vibrioles, origin of, in air, water, soil, &c., 417.
Milarite, 1187.
Mildew in vines, removal of, 590.
—— use of copper sulphate to destroy, 77.
Milk adulteration, 299.
—— albuminoïds of, 1149.
—— analysis, 446.
—— bitter, 105.
—— blue, isolation of the bacterium which produces, 1171.
—— —— organisms of, 417.
—— caseïn in, and the action of rennet on, 1083.
—— changes which it undergoes through the agency of micro-organisms, 416.
—— condensed, estimation of saccharose, glucose, and lactose in, 443.
—— cow's, estimation of caseïn in, 936.
—— —— influence of exhausted beetroot pulp on, 73.
—— —— proteïds of, 1000.
—— creaming of, 944.
—— estimation of fat in, 1014.
—— fat, estimation of, 695.
—— human, albuminoïds of, 922.
—— —— composition and method of analysis of, 282.
—— —— separation of caseïn from albumin in, 845.
—— influence of malt coombs and the non-albuminoïds contained in them, on the yield of, 929.
—— lactic ferment in, 1170.
—— mare's, composition of, 849.
—— new conserving agent for, 612.
—— notes on, 849.
—— of the porpoise, composition of, 1253.
—— polarimetric estimation of sugar in, 693.
—— preservation of, 1170.
—— refrigerator, Oberbockstruck's, 1022.
—— Thiel's pasteurising apparatus for, 105.
Milk-sugar, 647.
—— —— manufacture of, in Switzerland, 848.
Milks, determinations of lactose in, by optical methods, 601.
—— preserved by high temperatures (100° C.) for children's food, use of, 679.
Mineral, new, from Godemas, 230.
Mineral, new, from the environs of Nantes, 643.
—— oils, different, presence of pseudocumene and mesitylene in, 1209.
—— —— process for solidifying, 309.
—— —— testing, for resin oils, 93.
—— spring, "Römerbrunnen" at Echzell Wetterau, 362.
—— water of Aquarossa, 494.
—— —— Salies-du-Salat, 231.
—— waters, arsenic in, 232.
Mineralogical notes, 641.
—— —— from Transylvania, 733.
Minerals, determination of the coefficient of cubic dilatation of, 218.
—— determination of the double refraction of, 621.
—— estimation of graphite in, 689.
—— from a chromite deposit, 31.
—— from new localities, 492.
—— from the environs of Pontgibaud, 220.
—— from the metamorphic rocks of Ouro Preto, Brazil, 30.
—— iron, manganese, and zinc, origin of, in the older limestones of the secondary series, 644.
—— Japanese, 221.
—— new, from Colorado, 878.
—— of the cryolite-group from Greenland, 27.
Mirrors, silvering of, 1020.
Mixture, thermal and volume changes attending, 339.
Molasses, beet, occurrence of leucine and tyrosine in, 245.
—— extraction of sugar from, 943.
—— purification of, 103.
—— raffinose (melitose?) from, 368.
Molecular structure and the absorption of light, relationship between, 1173.
—— —— of carbon compounds and their absorption spectra, relation between, Part VII, TRANS., 685.
—— volume of saline solutions, 334.
Molecules, homogeneous, attraction of, 111.
—— new method for determining the size of, 951.
—— relation of diameters of, 1182.
Monazitic sands of Caravellas, Brazil, 489.
Mordants, different ferric oxide, behaviour of, with silk, 315.
Morin and its derivatives, 553.
Morinsulphonic acid and its salts, 554.
Morphia, detection of, in the urine, 447.
Morphine, bromine as a test for, 96.
—— estimation of, in opium, 1165.
—— fate of, in the organism, 577.

Mortars, hydraulic, chemical reactions in the setting of, 306.
Mucin-group, 677.
Muscle, inorganic constituents of, 573.
Muscles, unstriated, of various animals, action of potassium and sodium salts on, 578.
Must, specific influence of acetic acid on the fermentation of, and the composition of the wine produced, 942.
Mutton dripping, examination of, 446.
Myoctonine, 403.
Myristamide, action of brominated potash on, 1197.
Myristic acid, heat of combustion and the specific and latent heats of, 1176, 1177.
Myristica surinamensis, fat of the fruit of, 1197.
Myrtus jambosa, crystalline substance from, 396.

N.

Nandina domestica, active constituents of, 565.
Nandinine, 565.
Naphthalene, a sulphoxide of, 170.
—— as an insecticide, 454.
—— bromo-, vapour-pressures of, TRANS., 650, 656.
—— constitution of the haloïd derivatives of, TRANS., 497.
—— derivatives of, 1239.
—— description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 697.
—— α- and β-diamido-, 1238.
—— iodine-derivatives of, TRANS., 518.
—— tribromo-, 1239.
Naphthalenes, bromiodo- TRANS., 523.
—— di- and tri-bromo-, derived from dibromonaphthylamines, TRANS., 510.
—— diiodo-, TRANS., 521.
—— nitrobromo-, TRANS., 506.
—— nitroiodo-, TRANS., 519.
Naphthaleosin, 667.
Naphthalfluoresceïn and its derivatives, 667.
Naphthalfluorescin, 668.
Naphthanilide, bromo-, 667.
Naphthaquinols, to distinguish certain, 392.
α- and β-Naphthaquinone, action of methylhydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 1238.
α-Naphthaquinone and benzoquinone, behaviour of, towards sulphuric acid, 802.
—— and its derivatives, 667.
—— tetrabromo-, 163.
α-Naphthaquinonehydrazide, and its identity with benzene azo-α-naphthol, 391.
β-Naphthaquinonehydrazide, 391.
Naphthaquinoximes, 775.
α-Naphthoic acids, mononitro-, and their derivatives, 548.
β-Naphthoic acids, mononitro-, and their derivatives, 904.
α-Naphthol, iodonitro-, TRANS., 524.
—— action of bromine on, 162.
—— bromonitro-, and some of its salts, TRANS., 501.
—— pentabromo-, 163.
—— synthesis of, 545.
β-Naphthol, iodo-, TRANS., 525.
—— nitroso-, compounds of nickel and cobalt with, 840.
Naphthol methyl ether, bromonitro-, TRANS., 502.
—— β-moniodo-, a new, 672.
—— nitroso-, action of hydrogen sulphites on, 987.
—— —— and its derivatives, 169, 545.
α- and β-Naphtholazobenzene, derivatives of, 546.
α- and β-Naphtholazobenzene-azo-α- and β-naphthol, TRANS., 663, 664.
α-Naphtholazobenzene-azo-β-naphthol, and its disulphonic acid (sodium salt), TRANS., 664.
α- and β-Naphtholazobenzene-azophenyl, TRANS., 665, 666.
α- and β-Naphtholazobenzene-azoresorcinol, TRANS., 665, 666.
β-Naphtholazobenzene-azosalicylic acid, TRANS., 667.
Naphthol-green, preparation of, 312.
Naphthols, action of diazoparanitrobenzene on, TRANS., 661.
—— nitroso-, preparation of, 801.
Naphtholsulphonic acid, iodo-, 673.
β-Naphthoquinolinesulphonic acid, 561.
—— —— preparation of, 945.
β-Naphthyl benzoate and acetate, α-nitro-, reduction of, 659.
—— cinnamate, decomposition of, by heat, 1065, TRANS., 899.
α- and β-Naphthyl phenylcarbamide, 1224, TRANS., 776.
Naphthyl sulphide, dinitro-, 171.
β-Naphthylamine, action of diazo-compounds on, 802, 1238.
—— α-dibromo-, 1239.
Naphthylamine, bromonitro-, TRANS., 500.
—— compounds, preparation of, 312.
Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, iodo-, 673.
Naphthylamines, bromo-, TRANS., 508.
—— dibromo-, and their derived di- and tri-bromonaphthalenes, TRANS., 510.

β-Naphthyldimethylpyrrollinecarboxylic acid, 555.
Naphthylenedinaphthylsulphoxide, 170.
β-Naphthylenetoluquinoxaline, 909.
Narceine, derivatives of, 996.
Narcotine, bromine as a test for, 96.
Naringenic acid, 907.
Naringenin, 906.
Naringin and its derivatives, 906.
Neodymium, 1113.
Nepheline-basalt from the Vogelsberg, 33.
Nepheline rocks in the United States, 230.
Nephrite from Jordansmühl, in Silesia, 361, 1119, 1189.
—— from Tasmania, 733.
Neurine of commerce, physiological action of, 925.
Nickel and cobalt, separation of, 840.
—— extraction of, from its ores, 204.
—— malleable, preparation of, 308.
—— ore from Nevada, specimens of, 489.
—— —— from Piney Mountain, Oregon, 1190.
—— salts, physiological action of, 681.
—— separation of zinc from, 193, 595.
Nicotine, estimation of, 604.
—— poisoning by, 416.
Nicotinic acid, and chloro-, TRANS., 151.
Nicotinic acid, chloro-, 175.
Nitrates, behaviour of, in Kjeldahl's method for the estimation of nitrogen, 1261.
—— formation of deposits of, in tropical regions, 1042.
Nitrazo-compounds, intermediate reduction-products of, 894.
—— —— products of the reduction of, 789, 1131.
Nitric acid, behaviour of stannous chloride towards, TRANS., 623.
—— —— detection and estimation of small quantities of, in the air, water, soils, &c., 1093.
—— —— detection of, and in presence of nitrous acid, 593.
—— —— estimation of, by means of diphenylamine and potassium-stannous sulphate, 930.
—— —— estimation of, in potable water, 691.
—— —— reducing action of coke on, 936.
—— —— stains, recognition of, on textures, 595.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, 595.
Nitric acid, with carbon bisulphide, action of direct sunlight on a mixture of, contained in sealed tubes, 1110.
—— oxide, absorption of, by ferrous salts, 1109.
—— —— and oxygen, reaction between, under varying conditions, TRANS., 465.
—— —— behaviour of stannous chloride towards, TRANS., 623.
—— —— liquefaction and solidification of, 860.
—— —— solubility of, in sulphuric acid, 954.
—— peroxide, liquid, constitution and reactions of, TRANS., 630.
Nitrification, TRANS., 181.
—— action of gypsum in promoting, TRANS., 758.
—— oxidation of iodine during, 870.
Nitriles, chloro-, volatility of, 1044.
—— from aromatic formamides, 772.
—— obtained from phosphates of the aromatic series, 1055.
Nitrogen, behaviour of nitrates in Kjeldahl's method for the estimation of, 1261.
—— chloride, electrolytic preparation of, 347.
—— determinations by Kjeldahl's method, 688, 837, 930.
—— —— 430, 837, 1011.
—— —— by the copper-oxide method, 593.
—— —— by the copper-oxide method, and the comparison of this and the Ruffle method, 930.
—— —— in Chili saltpetre, &c., 435.
—— —— in substances containing organic, ammoniacal, and nitric nitrogen, 1011.
—— —— in urine and fæces, 303.
—— —— of the relative value of, in artificial manure, 436.
—— influence of bodily labour on the elimination of, 412.
—— Kjeldahl's method of estimating, modification of, 837.
—— liquid, insulating properties of, 1099.
—— modification of Dumas' method for the estimation of, 189.
—— necessary for cultivated plants, 75.
—— of ammonia and certain amines and amides, analytical studies on, 1092.
—— of peat, experiments on, 188.
—— solidification of, 475.
—— the oxides of, TRANS., 187.
—— volumetric estimation of, 1011.

Nitrogen peroxide, absorption spectrum of, 949.
—— —— dissociation of, 862.
Nitroglycerol works, recovering the waste acids from, 619.
Nitrolic acids, 1131.
Nitrometer, modification of, for use as a ureometer and other purposes, 1267.
—— use of, in the estimation of potassium permanganate, zinc-dust, and reduced iron powder, 1162.
Nitroprussides, action of heat on, 234.
—— formation of, without the use of nitric acid, 739.
Nitrosulphates, decomposition and properties of, TRANS., 203.
—— Pelouze's, conversion of, into hyponitrites and sulphites, TRANS., 203.
Nitrosyl sulphate, preparation of, TRANS., 197.
Nitrous acid, detection of, and in presence of nitric acid, 593.
—— anhydride, existence of, in the gaseous state, TRANS., 457.
—— —— gaseous, non-existence of, TRANS., 672.
—— ether, spirit of, estimation of ethyl nitrite in, 842.
—— oxide, preparation of, 613.
NO_2 group, displacement of, by an oxyalkyl group, 657.
Nocerine, chemical examination of, 957.
Nondecylic acid, normal, 508.
Nonylenic acid and its salts, 649.
Nucleïn, &c., microchemical detection of, 610.
—— of grape-stones, 823.
Nux-vomica, alkaloïds of, TRANS., 139.

O.

Oats, alimentary value of, 281.
—— cultivation of varieties of, 1008.
Octodecyl iodide, 509.
Octosulphates, 121.
Octylbenzene, paramid-, and its derivatives, 523.
Octylbenzonitrile, 523.
Octylenic acid, 649.
Octyltoluene, amid-, and its derivatives, 523.
Œnanthodiacetonamine, 503.
Oidium lactis, 417.
Oil of bergamot, 171.
—— of cajeput, 171.
—— of cassia, testing, 697.
—— of eucalyptus, 171.
—— of gaultheria, 528.
—— of lemon, 171.
—— of orange peel, 171, 1163.
Oil of roses, testing, 934.
—— seeds, preparation of soaps from, 1023.
Oils, estimation of free acid in, 446.
—— ethereal, 550.
—— fixed, three Chinese, and three Japanese, 1022, 1023.
—— Hübl's method for the examination of, 1014.
—— viscosity of, 196.
Old metal, to obtain ammonia in the process of recovering tin or zinc from, 940.
Oleic acid, oxidation of, by an alkaline solution of potassium permanganate, 1049.
Oleum corticis aurantiorum, 171.
Oleum cynæ, 171.
Olive oil, basic lead acetate as a test for, 603.
—— —— detection of cotton-seed oil in, 301.
Olivine, pseudomorphs of hornblende after, 1188.
Opionin, 1074.
Opionylic acid, 1074.
Opium, estimation of morphine in, 1165.
Optic axes, new apparatus for measuring the angle of, 622.
Optical units, 2.
Orange-peel oil, adulteration of, with oil of turpentine, 1163.
Organic compounds, action of chlorine on, in presence of inorganic chlorides, 36.
—— —— nitrogenous, new method for the synthesis of, 275.
—— —— relation between the composition and the absorption spectra of, 949.
Organic matter, combustible, in the air, 118.
Organisms which produce zymases, observations concerning, 580.
Orpiment from Bosnia, 730.
Orthaldehydophenoxyacetic acid and its derivatives, 388.
Orthite from Virginia, 229.
Orthobenzoylbenzoic acid, phenylhydrazine compound of, 797.
Orthocarboxylic-phenylglyoxylic acid, 533.
Orthoclase crystals, crystallographical examination of, 733.
Orthocoumaraldehyde, 1073.
Orthocoumaric acid, action of hydrobromic acid and bromine on, 391.
Orthocoumaroxyacetic acid and its derivatives, 389.
Orthocoumaryl alcohol, 1074.
Orthocresol, paranitro- and paramido-, 892.

Ortho-diketones, colour reaction exhibited by, 807.
Orthoethyltoluene, preparation and oxidation of, 888.
Orthohydroxybenzenesulphonic acid, antiseptic power of, 1016.
Orthohydroxybenzylideneamido-dimethylaniline, 784.
Orthohydroxyphenylsulphonic acid as an antiseptic, 1166.
Orthomethylamidochlorostyrene, 167.
Orthophenolsulphonic acid, a new antiseptic, 612.
Orthophenylenediamine, action of cyanogen on, 785.
—— detection of, in metaparatoluylenediamine, 934.
—— dicyano-, 257.
Orthophenylethylthiocarbimide, 256.
Orthophosphoric anilide, 1134.
Ortho-positions, two, identity of, in the benzene nucleus, 972.
Orthotoluic acid, brom-, 143.
Orthotoluidine hydrochloride, description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 739.
Orthotoluisobutylthiocarbimide, 153, 154.
Orthotolyl carbinol, 654.
Ortho-xylene, action of bromine on, in presence of aluminium, 163.
—— bromo-substitution derivatives of, 142.
—— description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 702.
Ortho-xylenes, chloro-derivatives of, 972.
Ortho-xylenesulphonamide, 143.
Ortho-xylenesulphonic acid, brom-, and its salts, 143.
Ottrelith rocks of Ottré and Viel-Salm, 961.
Oxalamidoamidobenzoic acid, 1225.
Oxalamidobenzoic acid, 1225.
Oxalamidotrimethylphenylammonium, meta- and para-, 1220.
Oxaldiamidopropionic acid, 760.
Oxallyldiphenyldithiobiuret, 1196.
Oxamide, 886.
Oxidation and reduction, 631.
—— under the influence of microscopic organism in the soil, 1151.
Oximidosuccinic acid and some of its salts, 1123.
Oxyacanthine, detection of, 606.
Oxyalkyl-group, displacement of the NO_2-group by, 657.
Oxycamphor, so-called, of Kachler and Spitzer, 270.
Oxycobaltiac salts, 1041.
Oxyconiceïne and its derivatives, 563.
Oxyconine and its derivatives, 563.
Oxycoumarin, 899.
Oxygen, apparatus for demonstrating the liquefaction of, 331.
—— density and atomic volume of, 631.
—— estimation of, in air, 592.
—— estimation of, in metals and alloys, 1167.
—— heat of combination of hydrogen with, 8.
—— liquefaction of, 331, 859.
—— liquid, insulating properties of, 1099.
—— —— relation between the temperature and pressure of, 475.
—— new reagent for the absorption of, 836.
—— percentage of, in the air, 1091.
Oxygenous salts, some non-saturated, constitution of, and the reaction of phosphorus oxychloride with sulphites and nitrites, TRANS., 205.
Oxyhæmoglobin of the horse, 277.
Oxyhydrocollidine, 747.
Oxyisopropyldiphenyleneketonecarboxylic acid and its salts, 906.
Oxymethylene, formation of, from ethyl nitrate, 504.
Oxyprotosulphonic acid, 824.
Oxypyridine, 811.
—— and its derivatives, 966.
Oxyquinaldine, brom-, 274.
Oxyquinoterpene, 1075.
Oxythiodiphenylimide, 260.
Oxytriseleniocarbamide and its derivatives, 376.
Ozokerite from New Jersey, 356.
—— of Galicia, 487.
—— process for bleaching, 101.
—— valuation of, 1266.
Ozone, spectrum of, and the presence of, in the atmosphere, 713.

P.

Palladium-hydrogen, co-operation of water in the slow oxidation of, 1105.
Palm-nut meal, estimation of fat in, 1164.
Palm nuts, fat in, 290.
Palmitic acid and the palmitins, 508.
Palmitins, 508.
Pancreatic gland of the ox, new base in, 566.
Pandermite, colemanite, and priceite, identity of, 1117.
Pansy, cultivated, salicylic acid in, 75.
Papaveric acid and its derivatives, 1080.
Papaverine and its oxidation-products, 1080.
—— derivatives of, 996.

Paper, action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 183.
—— weatherproof and incombustible, preparation of, 315.
Parabenzylideneamidodimethylaniline, 388.
Parabuxinidine, a fourth alkaloïd from the box tree, *Buxus sempervirens*, 177.
Paracarvacrotic aldehyde, 162.
Paracetamidobenzaldehyde, 662.
Paracetamidobenzaldoxime, 662.
Paracetamidocinnamene, dinitro- and bromo-, 662.
Paracresol, monochloro-, mono- and dibromo-, and diiodo-, 146.
Paracresyl acetate, diiodo-, 146.
—— benzoate, dibromo- and diiodo-, 146.
—— cinnamate, and the action of heat on, 1064.
—— —— decomposition of, by heat, TRANS., 898.
—— fumarate, TRANS., 901.
—— —— decomposition of, by heat, 1064.
—— methyl ether, monochloro-, monobromo-, and moniodo-, 146.
Paracymyl phenyl carbinol, 1065.
—— —— ketone, reduction of, 1065.
Paradifluoryl, PROC., 36.
Paraethoxybenzoic anilide, 1224.
Parethylphenylparethylimesatin, 256.
Paraffin hydrocarbons, from Pennsylvania petroleum, critical temperatures and specific volumes of, 859.
—— series, Perkin's reaction in, 649.
Paraffins, nitro-, constitution of, 364.
—— some new, TRANS., 37.
Parahæmoglobin, 1251.
—— so-called, 826.
Parahydroxybenzaldehyde, heat of solution of, 1177.
Parahydroxybenzaldiacetonamine oxalate, 503.
Parahydroxybenzylideneamidodimethylaniline, 784.
Parahydroxydiphenylamine, derivatives of, 155.
Parahydroxyhydratropic acid, 529.
Paraisobutoxydiphenylamine, 155.
Paraleucotoluidine, 151.
Paramethoxybenzylideneamidodimethylaniline, 784.
Paramethoxycinnamic acid, 264.
Paramethoxyphenoxycinnamic acid, 264.
Paramethylethylbenzene, 769.
Paramethylisatoic acid and its derivatives, 666.
Paramethylpseudoisatin, derivatives of, 544.
Parapicoline, 139.
Parapropylorthotoluic acid, 1055.
Paraquinanisoïl, 398.
Pararosaniline, new synthesis of, 386.
Pararosatoluidine, 151.
Paratoluene disulphide, 1232.
Paratoluic acid, dibromo-, and its salts, 1054.
Paratoluidine, description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 741.
—— metanitro-, derivatives of, 975.
—— oxidation of, 151.
—— production of, from paracresol, 147.
Paratoluquinone, nitro- and amido-, 400.
Paratolylamidoparamethyloxindole and its salts, 543.
Paratolyldimethylpyrroline, 555.
Paratolyldimethylpyrrolinedicarboxylic acid, 555.
Paratolylparamethylimesatin, formation of, from dichloracetic acid and paratoluidine, 543.
Partolylparamethylpseudoisatin, derivatives of, 544.
α-Paratolylpropylene, 773.
Paratolylsulphonacetic acid, 537.
Paratolylsulphonethyl-derivatives, 538.
Paratolylsulphonethylamine-derivatives, 538.
Paratolylsulphonepropionic acid, preparation of the ethyl salts of, 537.
Paratungstates, 1184.
—— action of tellurous and telluric acids on, 218.
Paraxanthine, 403.
Paraxylene, bromo-derivatives of, 519.
—— description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 707.
—— dibromo-, solid, oxidation-products of, 1053.
—— in Galician petroleum, 1126.
—— monethylin, action of phosphoric choride on, 252.
—— monobromo-, 251.
—— —— boiling point of, 144.
Paraxylenes, dinitro-, constitution of, 973.
Paraxylenesulphonamide, bromo-, 144.
Paraxylenesulphonic acid, bromo-, 144.
Paraxylenol, nitroso-, and its derivatives, 775.
Paraxylidine, chloro-, 1208.
Paraxylylene bromide, action of fuming nitric acid on, 1208.
Paraxylylglyoxylic acid and its salts, 1136.
Paraxylylhydroxyacetic acid, 1137.
Paraxylyl phenyl ketone, 261.
Parqueterie flooring, substitute for, 707.

Pasteurising apparatus for milk, C. Thiel's, 105.
Patchouli, stearopten from essence of, 394.
Patina, formation of, 308.
Peat as litter, 429.
—— as manure, 428, 1009.
—— compost and Chili saltpetre, parallel experiments on, as manures for beet, 429.
—— experiments on the nitrogen of, 188.
—— waste, manurial value of, 687.
Peaty soils, nitrogenous, experiments with, 929.
Pectolite, analysis of, 491.
—— from Lehigh Co., Pa., 960.
Peganum hamala seed, 821.
Pegmatite containing large crystals of chlorophyllite, 34.
—— on the borders of Vizézy, near Montbrison, 131.
"Peltier's heat effect," relation of, to the available energy of a galvanic element, 856.
Pentamethylaniline and its derivatives, 1128.
Pentamethylbenzenethiocarbamide, 1129.
Pentamethylbenzenethiocarbimide, 1129.
Pentamethylbenzisonitrile, 1129.
Pentamethylbenzonitrile, 1129.
Pentamethyldimethylaniline, 1129.
Pentamethylmethylaniline, 1129.
Pentamethyloxyquinizine, 818.
Pentamethylphenol and its methyl ether, 1129.
Pentylmalonic acid, normal, an isomeric suberic acid, 757.
Pepper, adulteration of, 303.
—— —— with olive residues, 451.
—— powder, 701.
Pepsin and trypsin, differences between, 408.
—— estimation of, 279.
—— examination of urine for, 451.
—— ferment, 921.
—— malt, 822.
—— quantitative relationship of, to peptones, 1147.
Peptones, separation of, from albuminous substances, 573.
Peptonisation, studies on, 1252.
Perezia fruticosa, pipitzahoic acid in the roots of, 396.
Perezinone and its salts, 778.
Perezone and its derivatives, 777.
Perezonoxime, 777.
Periodic law, 344.
—— —— and the occurrence of the elements in nature, 13.
Perkin's reaction in the paraffin series, 649.
Perkin's reaction of the paraffin series, remarks on, 663.
Persulphocyanogen, preparation of, by electrolysis, 107.
Peruvian balsam, testing, 602.
Petroleum, adulteration of, by means of solar oil, 599.
—— American, distillation of, 708.
—— Galician, paraxylene in, 1126.
—— lamps, investigation of, 452.
—— products of the manufacture of gas from, PROC., 77.
—— residues, recovery of paraffin and heavy oils from, 463.
Phaeochlorophyll, α-, β-, and γ- (A., B., and C. phyllocyanin), 670.
Phenaceturic acid in the urine of horses, 413.
Phenacite from Colorado, 878.
Phenanthraquinol, α-diamido-, and its derivatives, 1240.
—— hydrochloride, paramido- and paradiamido-, 1068.
Phenanthraquinone and acetone, action of potash on a mixture of, TRANS., 13, 17.
—— amido-, 1067.
—— α-diamido-, 1240.
Phenanthrenenaphthoquinoxaline, 1239.
Phenanthroline, new method of preparing, 393.
Phenanthrolinecarboxylic acid, 393.
Phencaprylamine and its derivatives, 524.
Phenetoïl, metamido- and metadiazo-, and its derivatives, 1212.
—— ortho- and para-amido-, action of cyanogen chloride on, 147.
—— azo-β-naphtholsulphonic acid, meta-, 1212.
Phenoctylamine and its derivatives, 523.
Phenol, action of diazoparanitrobenzene on, TRANS., 658.
—— bromoxytribromo-, 658.
—— detection of, in creasote, 1013.
—— dibromonitro- and dibromamido-, 266.
—— ethers, action of phenyl cyanate on, 1224.
—— oxidation of, by nitrobenzene, 1060.
—— perchloro-, from perchlorobenzene, 519.
—— titration of, with bromine, 1266.
—— trichloro-, and its derivatives, 889.
—— trinitro-, a, 1235.
Phenolazobenzene-azophenol, TRANS., 659.
Phenolphthaleïn as an indicator, 835, 931.
Phenols, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 658.

Phenols, action of phenyl cyanate on, 1224.
—— amido-, action of quinones on, 257.
—— as reagents for carbohydrates, 694.
—— bromamido-, and some of their derivatives, 1211.
—— bromonitro-, and their amido-derivatives, 774.
—— carbonates of, 254.
—— colouring matters from, 525.
—— commercial, analysis of, 447.
—— compounds of, with ethyl acetoacetate, 56.
—— conversion of, into amines, 147.
—— mononitro-, preparation of, from their primary amines, 973.
—— nitro-, brominated, benzyl ethers of, and their behaviour on reduction, 1209.
—— nitroso-, 775, 1238.
—— of high boiling point contained in coal-tar, 667.
—— phosphates of, and reactions of, 1054, 1055.
—— polyhydric and certain monohydric, action of phenyl cyanate on, TRANS., 770.
—— polyhydric, heat of neutralisation of, 628.
—— silicates of, 1056.
—— trichloronitro-, trichloramido-, tribromonitro-, and tribromamido-, 889.
Phenolsulphonic acid, dinitro-, preparation of, 269.
Phenoxybromacrylic acid and its salts, 532.
Phenoxybromomaleïc acid, 532.
Phenoxydiphenylbenzylphosphonium chloride, 1215.
Phenoxydiphenylmethylphosphonium iodide, 1215.
Phenoxydiphenylphosphine and some of its derivatives, 1214.
—— oxide, 1214.
Phenoxymucobromic acid and its derivatives, 531.
Phenoxynicotic acid, 175.
Phenoxynicotinic acid, and the action of hydrochloric acid on it, TRANS., 153.
Phenylallophanate, ethyl, 1196.
Phenyl benzoate, orthonitro-, reduction of, 658.
—— cinnamate, TRANS., 901.
—— —— and the action of heat on it, 1064.
—— —— decomposition of, by heat, TRANS., 898.
—— cyanate, action of benzene and its homologues on, 773.
—— —— action of, on phenols and phenol ethers, 1224.
Phenyl cyanate, action of, on polyhydric and certain monohydric alcohols and phenols, TRANS., 770.
—— —— compounds of polyhydric alcohols with, 774.
—— —— conversion of, into phenyl cyanurate, 774.
—— —— derivatives of, 656.
—— —— hydrochloride of, 888.
—— cyanurate, conversion of phenyl cyanate into, 774.
—— diphenylphosphinate, 1214.
—— disulphide, paranitro-, 519.
—— ethyl oxide, bromometanitro-, and mono-, di-, and tri-bromometamido-, 775.
—— fumarate, TRANS., 900.
—— —— decomposition of, by heat, 1064.
—— isocyanate, action of, on amido-compounds, 260, 979.
—— —— action of, on formyl- and thioformyl-derivatives of aniline and its homologues, TRANS., 770.
—— isoduryl carbinol benzoate and acetate, 253.
—— mercaptan, dinitro-, ethers of, 519.
—— —— paranitro-, 519.
—— meta- and ortho-nitrobenzoate, trichloronitro-, 890.
—— metanitrobenzoate, trichloro-, 890.
—— phenylcarbamate, 656.
—— phenylthiocarbamate, TRANS., 778.
—— salicylate, and the action of sodium mercaptide on it, 1057.
—— salts, action of sodium mercaptide on, 1057.
—— succinate, decomposition of, by heat, 1065, TRANS., 899.
—— thiobenzoate, α-dinitro-, 519.
Phenylacetic acid and hydrocinnamic acids, melting point and separation of mixtures of, 602.
Phenylacetorthocarboxylic acid, its salts, and the anhydride, 532.
Phenylacetorthocarboxylic acid, Wislicenus', 798.
Phenylacetosuccinic acid, phenylhydrazine-derivatives of, 793.
Phenylacetoxyacridine, 801.
Phenylacetoxypivalic acid and anhydride, 663.
Phenylacetylacetone, 1237.
Phenylacetylcarbamide, 260.
Phenylacridine, amido- and hydroxy-derivatives of, 800.
Phenylallylideneamidodimethylaniline, 784.
Phenylamidoacetic acid, nitro- and sulpho-derivatives of, 899.
Phenyl-β-amidocrotonic acid, α-bromo-, 273.

Phenylamidopropionic acid, formation of, by the decomposition of albumin, 581.
Phenylamine, diorthoparadinitro-, 150.
Phenylangelic acid, formation of, 662.
Phenylaspartic phenylimide, 796.
Phenylazoacetoacetic acid, orthonitro-, and its derivatives, 157.
Phenylazoacetone, orthonitro-, 157.
Phenylazocarvacrol, 1132.
Phenylazothymol, 894.
—— constitution of, 1131.
Phenylbenzene sulphazide, 798.
Phenylbenzoglycocyamidine, 1227.
—— imido-, 1225.
Phenylbenzoglycocyamidinecarboxylic acid, 1227.
Phenylbenzoic acids, dibromo-, TRANS., 589.
Phenylbenzoylcarbamide, preparation of, 260.
Phenylbenzyl ethers, bromonitro-, 1209.
Phenylbetaïneamide chloride, 160.
Phenylbromacetic acid, action of, on ethyl acetate, 793.
Phenylcinnamylacrylic acid, 1137.
Phenylcomenamic acid, 1203.
Phenylcoumarin, crystallography of, 901.
Phenylcoumarinsulphonic acids and their salts, 539.
Phenylcrotonic acids, action of sulphuric acid on, 528.
Phenylcyanamide, action of acetamide on, 387.
Phenylcysteïne, bromo-, action of acetic anhydride on, 514.
Phenyldiazothymol, 894.
Phenyldimethylpyridazine, 995.
Phenyldimethylpyridazinedicarboxylic acid, 555.
Phenyldimethylpyrrolinedicarboxylic acid, 555.
Phenyldimethyltetrahydronaphthalene, 528.
Phenyldinitropropionic acid, 1229.
Phenylenediamines and phenyl cyanate, mono-additive products of, 978.
Phenyleneparamidobenzoylurethane, 150.
Phenylenesuccinamic acid, meta-, 1220.
Phenylethenylamidoxime and its derivatives, 897, 1218.
Phenylethenylazoximebenzenyl, 897.
Phenylethenylazoximepropenylcarboxylic acid, 1218.
Phenylethenylazoximethenyl, 898.
Phenylethenylphenyluramidoxime, 898.
—— ethyl ether, 1218.
Phenylethoxydibromonitroethane, metanitro-, 1138.
Phenylgalactosazone, 54.
Phenylglucosazone, 53.
Phenylglycocinesulphonic acid, 1235.
Phenylglycuronic acid, 283.
Phenylglyoxylic acid, condensation-products of, 758.
Phenylhydrazidoacetic acid, 535.
Phenylhydrazidophenylacetic acid, 534.
Phenylhydrazine, action of ethyl acetobenzalacetate on, 810.
—— action of ethyl benzoylacetoacetate on, 555.
—— action of ethyl diacetosuccinate on, 995.
—— action of ethyl para- and orthonitrobenzoylacetate on, 1247.
—— action of, on benzoylacetocarboxylic acid, 797.
—— action of, on benzoylacetone and its nitro-derivative, 1237.
—— action of, on phthalic anhydride, 1221.
—— action of, on sulphinic acids, 798.
—— amido-, and its hydrochloride, 789.
—— benzenesulphinate, 798.
—— benzoyl-derivatives of, 1060.
—— compounds of glucoses and sucroses with, 53.
—— derivatives of certain glucosides, 1072.
—— effects of, on the organism, 574.
Phenylhydrazine-β-benzoylpropio-orthocarboxylic acid, 797.
Phenylhydrazineglyoxylic acid, 535.
Phenylhydrazinemesoxalic acid, 535.
Phenylhydrazinephenylglyoxylic acid, 534.
Phenylhydrazinesulphonic acid, 1216.
Phenylhydroquinoline, metanitro- and metamido-, 1145.
Phenylhydroxyacetamidine hydrochloride, 982.
Phenylhydroxyacetimido ether and its hydrochloride, 983.
Phenylhydroxyethenylamidoxime and its derivatives, 898, 1218.
Phenylhydroxypivalic acid and its derivatives, 663.
Phenylisobutyroxypivalic acid and anhydride, 663.
Phenylisodurylglycollic acid, 253.
β-Phenyllactic acid, formation of, from ethyl benzoylacetate, TRANS., 254.
Phenyllactic aldehyde, metanitro-, 792.
β-Phenyllactic aldehyde, paranitro-, compound of, with aldehyde, 527.
Phenyllactosazone, 54.
Phenyllutidinecarboxylic acid and its derivatives, 397.
Phenylmaltosazone, 54.
Phenylmercaptan - benzoylformic acid, and the action of hydrogen chloride on, 750.

Phenylmethacrylic acid, formation of, 662.
—— —— preparation of, and the action of sulphuric acid on, 528.
Phenylmethylfurfurane, 248.
—— tetrabromide, bromo-, 249.
Phenylmethylfurfuranecarboxylic acid, 249.
Phenylmethylglycocine hydrochloride, 160.
Phenylmethylglycocineamide and its hydrochloride, 160.
Phenylmethylhydantoic acid, 261.
Phenylmethylhydroxypyrimidine, derivatives of, 751.
Phenylmethylortho- and para-tolylthiocarbamide, action of aniline on, 383.
Phenylmethylpyrroline, synthesis of, 516.
Phenylmethyltetramethylene oxide, 250.
Phenylmethyltetraphenol, 248.
Phenylmethylthiophen, synthesis of, 516.
Phenylnitroethylene and its derivatives, 160.
Phenylnitropropionic acid, paranitro-, derivatives of, 1137.
Phenylnitropropylene and its derivatives, 161.
Phenylparabanic acid, 1196.
Phenylparaconic acids, nitro-, 1224.
Phenylparamide, 1220.
Phenylparatolylamine, 147.
Phenylparatolylsulphone, 536.
Phenylpicoline, pseudostyril of, methylated, 398.
Phenylpropionic acids, ortho-, meta- and para-, chloro-, and iodo-, 661, 662.
Phenylpropionylcarbamide, 260.
a-Phenylpropylene, 772.
Phenylquinaldine, and its derivatives, 1236.
Phenylquinaldyl ketone, 1236.
Phenylquinolinamine and its salts, 990.
Phenylquinoline, metanitro- and metamido-, 1144.
Phenylsulphonacetates, properties of, 986.
Phenylsulphonepropionic acid, preparation of the ethyl salts of, 537.
Phenylsulphonethyl alcohol and its derivatives, 262.
Phenylsulphonethyl sulphate and chloride, 262, 263.
Phenyltaurine, preparation of, TRANS., 369.
—— anilide and its hydrochloride, 786.
Phenyltaurocyamine, formation of, TRANS., 373.
Phenyltribromomethane, PROC., 131.
Phenyluramidobenzoic acid, 260.
Phenylurethane, orthoparadinitro- and orthamidoparanitro-, 150.
—— parabenzoylamido-, 150.
—— paranitro- and paramido-, and their derivatives, 149.
Phenylvalerolacetocarboxylic acid and its salts, 793.
Phloretic acid, artificial formation of, 529.
Phloroglucinol as an antiseptic, 454.
—— chlorination of, TRANS., 423.
—— tribromo- and trinitro-, 554.
—— trichloro-, TRANS., 423.
Phloroneoxime, and its derivatives, 775.
Phosphate, manufacture of, from basic slags, according to Scheibler's method, 615.
—— precipitated, manuring experiments with, 429.
—— "redonda," treatment of, 1018.
Phosphates, 872.
—— agricultural, estimation of phosphoric acid in, 1093.
—— distribution of, in Bohemia, 877.
—— methods for obtaining, 454.
—— of the aromatic series, and reactions of, 1054, 1055.
—— soluble and insoluble, action of, 82.
Phosphatic deposits of the south-east of France, 127.
Phosphoric acid, action of various forms of, in the soil, 1009.
—— —— and reverted, estimation of, 837.
—— —— and reverted phosphoric acid, estimation of, in dicalcium phosphate, 688.
—— —— crystallisation of, 347, 482.
—— —— elimination of, in the urine in insanity and epilepsy, 73.
—— —— estimation of, in agricultural phosphates, 1093.
—— —— estimation of, in commercial products, 931.
—— —— estimation of, in manures; methods adopted for 1885, by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 437.
—— —— in the soil, 588.
—— —— new method for estimating, in manures, 436.
—— —— quick method for the estimation of, in fertilisers, TRANS., 185.
—— —— reverted, estimation of, by the oxalate method, 838.
—— —— reversion of, by heat, 615.
—— —— saturation of, by bases, 348.
—— —— soluble in the soil, estimation of, 439.

University of Michigan

Phosphoric acid, volumetric estimation of, 438.
Phosphorites in the south-west of France, origin of, 30.
Phosphorous anhydride, crystalline, 121.
Phosphorsellinic acid and its derivatives, 795.
Phosphorus anilide, 255.
—— atomic weight of, 348.
—— chloronitride, and its action on certain organic compounds, 15.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel, 597, 1160.
—— in the blast furnace, 616.
—— ordinary, estimation of carbon in, 482.
—— oxychloride, reaction of, with sulphites and nitrites, TRANS., 205.
—— oxyfluoride, 15.
—— poisoning, formation and migration of fat in, 1002.
—— trifluoride, 15.
—— —— action of the induction spark on, 215.
—— —— combination of bromine with, 955.
—— —— preparation of, 482.
—— —— thermochemistry of, 328.
—— valency of, 1182.
Photographs, transferring, on to porcelain or wood, 612.
Photography, orthochromatic, 936.
Photometer, diffusion, 320.
—— pupil, 320.
Photometry, 1260.
Phthalamidobenzoic acid, 534.
Phthalates, heats of formation of, 1104.
Phthaleïns, new class of compounds analogous to, 539.
Phthalic acid, amidobenzoic acid derivatives of, 533.
—— —— and anhydride, tetrachloro-, preparation of 1274.
—— —— monobromo-, TRANS., 591.
—— acids, brominated, 162.
—— —— bromo-, TRANS., 511.
—— —— conversion of the three amidobenzoic acids into, 981.
—— anhydride, action of, on benzyl cyanide, 902.
—— —— action of phenylhydrazine on, 1221.
—— —— dibromo- and tetrabromo-, 163, 164.
—— —— reduction of, by zinc and glacial acetic acid, 57.
Phthalic sulphinide, 539.
Phthalidcarboxylic acid, 533.
Phthalide, action of potassium cyanide on, 532.
—— reduction of, 165.
Phthalidimethylene, 165.
Phthalidine and its nitroso-derivative, 166.
Phthalidoisopropyl, 268.
Phthalido-β-propionic acid and its salts, 267.
Phthalimide, reduction of, 165.
Phthalimidine, 979.
Phthalimidylacetic acid, 159, 1228.
Phthalimidylbenzyl and its nitro-derivative, 903.
Phthalomethimidylacetic acid, 1228.
Phthalotoluide, ortho-, meta-, and para-, 155.
Phthalylacetamide, 1228.
—— so-called, 159.
Phthalylacetic acid, 165.
—— —— action of methylamine and ethylamine on, 1228.
—— —— constitution of, 164.
Phthalylaspartic acid and its derivatives, 796.
Phthalyl-derivatives, 165, 797.
Phthalyldiphenylaminasparteïn, 797.
Phthalyldiphenylasparagines, two isomeric, 797.
Phthalylisopropylidene, 268.
Phyllocyanin, 670, 1241.
Phylloxanthin, 1241.
Phylloxera, carbon bisulphide in aqueous solution as a remedy for, 77.
Physiological function, relation between atomic weight and, 1150.
Phytophagous larvæ and their pupæ, essential nature of the colouring of, 1253.
Phytosterin, occurrence of, 291.
α-Picoline, behaviour of, with metallic salts, 671.
Picoline, commercial, 557.
—— description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 719.
β-Picoline hexahydride, 812.
Picolinetricarboxylic acid, 400.
—— —— and its salts, 62.
Picrates, heats of formation, hydration, and dissolution of, 1103.
Picrocrocin from saffron, 60.
Picro-epidote, 32.
Picrotoxin, forensic chemical detection of, in animal liquids and tissues, 449.
Pig-iron, dephosphorising or desulphurising, 1271.
Pigs' urine, chemical composition of, 413.
Pile, new, or auto-accumulator, 854.
Pilocarpine, action of chlorine and iodine on, 1081.
—— alkyl-derivatives of, 1250.
—— ethiodide, and moniodo-, 1250.
—— ethobromide, 1250.
Pimaric and sylvic acids, 1241.

Pimelic acid, a new isomeride of, 44.
—— —— from hydrochelidonic acid, 48.
—— —— occurrence of, amongst the oxidation-products of castor-oil, 44.
Pinite from Madison Co., N. Carolina, analysis of, 130.
Pinnoite, a new borate from Stassfurt, 1117.
Pipecoline and its derivatives, 812.
Piperhydronic acid, dibromo-, and derivatives of, 664.
Piperidine bases, synthetical, 992.
—— description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 731.
—— oxidation of, 176.
Piperidylphenylcarbamide, 384.
Piperidylthiocarbamides, 384.
Piperohydrolactone, 664.
Piperoketonic acid, 664.
Piperonylideneamidodimethylaniline, 784.
Piperopropionic acid, bromo-, 665.
Pipitzahoic acid, 396, 805.
—— —— and its derivatives, 776, 777.
Pitchblende, products of the alteration of, 222.
Plant constituents, allantoin, asparagine, hypoxanthine, and guanine as, 1007.
—— growth, influence of moisture in soils on, 421.
—— sap, estimation of the combined acids in, 1014.
Plants, acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by, 1005.
—— chemical phenomena of the respiration of, 420.
—— cultivated, nitrogen necessary for, 75.
—— effects of running water on, 419.
—— evaporative surfaces of, and influence of moisture in soils on plant growth, 421.
—— existence of manganese in, 421, 832.
—— formation of free hydrochloric acid in, 683.
—— formation of nitrates in, 581.
—— green, formation of albumin in, 289.
—— growing, influence of, on the undergrowth, 77.
—— living, carbonates in, 1086.
—— oxalic acid in, 1164.
—— respiration of, 832.
—— theory of the circulation of sap in, 927.
Plaster, method of hardening, 707.
Platinum and arsenic, compounds of, 728.
—— atomic weight of, 355.
Platinum, bromine-derivatives of, 355.
—— carbides formed at comparatively low temperatures, 487.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 191.
—— hydroxyarsenide, 728.
—— production of, in Russia, 942.
Pleochroic crystals, explanation of the colour phenomena of, 621.
Poisoning, detection of strychnine and other alkaloïds in cases of, 605.
Poisons, various, influence of temperature on the action of, 578.
Polarisation, influence of lead precipitate on, 694.
Polarising operations, disturbing phenomenon observed in, 321.
Polyacetylene compounds, 759, 1198.
Pomegranate, medicinal properties of the root bark of, 850.
Porcelain, moulding of, 307.
Porous bodies, density of, 334.
Porpoise, composition of the milk of, 1253.
Portland cement, and its adulteration, 616.
Potash-soda-felspars of Silesia, 31.
Potash, soluble, estimation of, in soils, 1262.
Potassio-antimonic oxalate, a substitute for tartar emetic, 464.
Potassium, benzene-derivatives obtained by the action of carbonic oxide on, 1127.
—— bicarbonate, sensitive test for, in presence of carbonates, 1111.
—— bromide, presence of chlorine in, 723.
—— —— and iodide, compounds of arsenious anhydride with, 723.
—— carbonate, pure, action of silver nitrate on, 1111.
—— chlorate crystals, crystalline reflection in, 1175.
—— —— decomposition by heat, PROC., 105.
—— —— physiological action of, 1002.
—— —— preparation of, 17.
—— chloride, action of carbonic anhydride on, in presence of various amines, 1038.
—— —— crude, estimation of small quantities of sodium chloride in, 1263.
—— —— use of, in agriculture, 588.
—— chromo- and chromi-cyanide, 737, 738.
—— cyanate, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, 968.
—— cyanide, action of acids on, 1120.
—— —— decomposition of, 495.
—— dichromate as an antiseptic, 704.
—— —— manufacture of, 846.

Potassium ferricyanide, action of light on, 1173.
—— fluochromate, effect of heat on, 1114.
—— hydrogen carbonate, conversion of potassium chloride into, 1038.
—— iodide, titration of, 1011.
—— magnesium sulphate, preparation of, 98.
—— mangano- and mangani-cyanide, 737.
—— nitrite, action of, on blood, 682.
—— permanganate, action of, on a manganous salt, 1265.
—— —— action of, on sodium thiosulphate, 957.
—— —— estimation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide, 1162.
—— —— solutions, titrations with, 598.
—— —— standardising solutions of, 1013.
—— salts, action of ammonia on solutions of, 1038.
—— stannite, action of nitric oxide on, TRANS., 362.
—— sulphate, heat of dissolution of, TRANS., 98.
—— —— preparation of, 1268.
—— volumetric estimation of, 1262.
Potato crop, influence of the position of the set on, 586.
—— spirit, frothy fermentation in the manufacture of, 1168.
Potatoes, changes in the albuminoïds in, when heated under pressure, 618.
—— cultivation of, 587.
—— digestibility of, with hay and oats by the horse, 72.
—— effects of fresh stable manure on, 189.
—— frozen, ensilage of, 184.
—— manuring, with potash salts, 833.
—— potash manures for, 83.
—— protection of, against disease, 1154.
—— seed, desiccation of, 1155.
Praseodymium, 1113.
Pressure, boiling point and, 1176.
Priceite, colemanite, and pandermite, identity of, 1117.
Printing, use of antimony oxalate in, 1276.
Prisms, use of carbon bisulphide in, 853.
Prochlorite from Columbia, analysis of, 492.
Propane, illuminating power of, TRANS., 235.
—— preparation of, TRANS., 238.
Propargylenetetracarboxylic acid and its ethyl salt, synthesis of, 1125.
Propargylic acid, iodo-, and some of its salts, 1198.
Propinediphthalyl, 268.
Propionamide, β-iodo-, 372.
Propionanilide, orthonitro-, 524.
Propionic acid, action of heat and water on the halogen-derivatives of, 506.
—— —— and some of its derivatives, 963.
—— —— β-bromotetrachloro-, 508.
—— —— β-dibromo-dichloro-, and its salts, 507.
—— —— haloïd substitution-derivatives of, 372.
Propionitrile hydrochloride, constitution of, 963.
Propionylphenol-derivatives, 891.
Propenylamidoxime, 240.
Propenylglycollic acid, 242.
Propenylphenylamidine, 963.
Propenylphenylenediamine, action of bromine on, 524.
Propyl iodoacetate, 372.
Propylbenzene, normal, formation of, 972.
Propyl diallyl carbinol, 237.
Propylene chlorhydrin, action of zinc ethide on the benzoate of, TRANS., 134.
—— —— constitution and oxidation of, TRANS., 132, 133.
—— ethylphenylketate, action of hydriodic and sulphuric acids on, TRANS., 137.
—— —— preparation and oxidation of, TRANS., 135, 136.
—— glycol, preparation of, TRANS., 132.
—— oxide, oxidation of, by silver oxide, 1044.
Propylenedisulphonic acid and its salts, 970.
Propyleneoxycarboxylic acid, 650.
Propyl phenyl ketone, ω-bromo-, TRANS., 842.
Protagon, 920.
Proteïds, decomposition of, by fermentation, and formation of non-hydroxylated aromatic acids, 998.
—— estimation of sulphur in, 914, 931.
—— of cow's milk, 1000.
—— of serum, 571.
Proteolytic action, influence of bile, bile salts, and bile acids on, 999.
Protocatechuic acid, heat of solution of, 1177.
Protoplasm, different degrees of resistance in, 827.
Prout's hypothesis of the atomic weights, TRANS., 434.
Pseudaconitic acid, synthesis of, 1125.
Pseudobenzopyrroline, 379.
Pseudo-breccia, 360.

Pseudobutylene chloride, 645.
Pseudocinnamylpyrroline and its derivatives, 378.
Pseudocumene, derivatives of, 893.
—— nitro-, 1 : 3 : 4 : 5, and its derivatives, 771.
—— presence of, in different mineral oils, 1209.
Pseudocumenol, 1 : 3 : 4 : 5, 771.
—— derivatives of, 380.
Pseudocumidine, 522.
—— 1 : 3 : 4 : 5, and its derivatives, 771.
—— constitution of, 154.
—— derivatives of, 893.
Pseudocumyl nitrate, metanitro-, 380.
Pseudocumylenediamine, 772.
Pseudocumylhydrazine, 523.
Pseudodiazoacetamide, 883.
Pseudohydroxybutyric acid (a new lævorotatory substance), 284.
Pseudolutidostyril and its derivatives, 397.
Pseudomorphs, 221.
—— after rutile, 28.
Pseudopyroterebic acid, 964.
Pseudo-solution and true solution, connection between, 115.
Pseudostyril of phenylpicoline, methylated, 398.
Psittacinite from the Argentine Republic, 641.
Ptomaïnes (leucomaïnes), 676, 913.
—— formation of, in cholera, 404.
—— from fish, 566, 1146.
—— from human corpses, 278.
—— genesis of, 278.
—— in boiled meat, 676.
—— physiological action of, 682.
Pupil photometer, 320.
Purple of Cassius, 875.
—— —— preparation of, 352.
Purree or Indian yellow, 620.
Pyridine bases, synthetical, 992.
—— —— synthetically prepared, carboxylic acids from, 60.
—— behaviour of, with metallic salts, 671.
—— chloro- and iodo-, 966.
—— derivatives, decomposition products of, 397.
—— —— derived from coumalinic acid, constitution of, 558.
—— —— formation of, 174, 175.
—— —— formation of, from malic acid, TRANS., 145.
—— —— from brucine, constitution of, 273.
—— —— syntheses of, from ethyl acetoacetate, aldehydes and ammonia, 1244.
—— —— synthetical, constitution of, 1078.
Pyridine, description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 711.
—— methiodides and ethiodides, decomposition of, by the action of alkalis, 272.
—— methochlorides of, 813.
—— monobromo-, 811.
Pyridinecarboxylic acid, and dichloro-, 139.
α-γ-Pyridinecarboxylic acid and its salts, 816.
Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, 558, 813.
Pyridinetetracarboxylic acid, 63, 400.
Pyridinetricarboxylic acid, 1144.
β-Pyridinetricarboxylic acid and its salts, 812.
Pyridon and its derivatives, 966.
Pyrimidines, 751.
Pyrites burners, composition of the gas from, 199, 706.
—— burnt zinciferous, utilisation of, 98.
—— explosive, so-called, cause of the decrepitations in samples of, TRANS., 593.
Pyrocatechin phenyl carbamate, TRANS., 772.
Pyrocinchonic acid from α-dichloropropionic acid, 753.
Pyrocomane, 49, 965.
Pyrogallol, action of, on copper and iron salts, 1059.
—— phenylcarbamate, TRANS., 774.
Pyrolusite, estimation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide, 1162.
Pyromecenic acid, chloro-, 1203.
Pyromucic acid, monobromo- and dibromo-, 244, 1125.
—— —— nitro-, 971.
Pyropapaveric acid, 1081.
Pyrophyllite of Ouro Preto, Brazil, 31.
Pyrosulphates, 216.
Pyrosulphuric acid, action of, on certain metals, TRANS., 636.
Pyrotartaramide, 886.
Pyrotartaric acid, formation of, 753.
Pyrotartaronitrile, 646.
Pyrotritartaric acid, and a ketone obtained from it, 249.
Pyroxene, paramorphosis of, to hornblende in rocks, 492.
—— relation between the optical properties and chemical composition of, 229.
Pyroxene-andesites from the Dutch Indian Archipelago, 1120.
Pyroxylin, rotatory power of, 237.
Pyrrolylene, 1243.
Pyrrolidine, 1243.
Pyrroline, action of carbonyl chloride on the potassium-derivative of, 809.

Pyrroline, action of halogens on, in presence of caustic alkalis, 1077.
—— action of hydroxylamine on, 246.
—— action of organic anhydrides on, 378.
—— bases derived from, 1242.
—— derivatives, formation of, from acetophenoneacetone, 753.
—— —— synthesis of, 516, 1205.
—— dinitro-, 993.
—— dipseudaceto-, 378.
—— from coal-gas, 369.
—— furfuryl and thiophen groupings, reciprocal transformation of, 1144.
—— pseudaceto-, derivatives of, 378.
Pyrroline α-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, 246.
Pyrrolinephthalide, 379.
Pyrrone, 809.
Pyrroyl-pyrroline, 1143.
Pyrrylene dimethyl diketone, 808.
—— —— —— and the action of nitric acid on, 993.
—— —— ketone, 378.
—— phenyl ketone, 379.
Pyrryl methyl ketone, action of nitric acid on, 810, 992.
Pyrrylmethylketonesulphonic acid, 810.
Pyruvic acid, condensation-products of, 758.
—— —— derivatives of, 513.
Pyruvine, Schlagdenhauffen's, 1201.

Q.

Quantitative analysis by electrolysis, 190.
Quartz, blue, from Nelson Co., Virginia, 129.
Quartzite, sand and kaolin from, 360.
Quasside, 907.
Quassin and its derivatives, 907.
Quebracho wood, red, and analysis of, 948.
Quercitrin in Virginia creeper (*Cissus quinquefolia*), 1255.
Quinaldine, preparation of, 106.
Quinaldinemonosulphonic acids, preparation of, 945.
Quinic acid, heat of dissolution of, 1178.
Quinidine chloride, 910.
Quinine, action of lime on, 1267.
—— alkaloïds, estimation of, 845.
—— bromine as a test for, 96.
—— estimation of, in mixtures of quinine-alkaloïds, 935.
—— test for non-oxylic salts, TRANS., 210.
—— sulphate, commercial, assay of, 302.
Quinol from the hydrocarbon $C_{16}H_{12}$, from styrolene alcohol, 269.
—— paradichloroparadibromo-, and its diacetyl-derivative, 1210.
—— substances formed by the fusion of, with soda, 520.
Quinolepidine, synthesis of, 1246.
Quinoline, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, 140.
—— action of halogens on the halogen alkyl-derivatives of, 908.
—— action of phosgene gas on, 672.
—— ammonium bases derived from, 814.
—— base, $C_{11}H_{11}N$ and its derivatives, 1246.
—— bases, methochlorides of, 813.
—— coal-tar, method of recognising, 173.
—— constitution of, 273.
—— description and measurement of the spectrum of, TRANS., 722.
—— dichloro-, 672.
—— dyes, 400.
—— homologue of, 672.
—— iodides, 814.
—— iodo- and chloro-, and their derivatives, 989.
—— methylchloride, metachloro-, methylformylorthamidochlorobenzoic acid, and methylpseudochlorisatin from, 792.
—— methyl-picrate, 672.
—— nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 908.
—— series, methochlorides of, 672.
Quinoline-ammonium bases, 558.
Quinolinebenzylbetaïne, 561.
β-Quinolinecarboxylic acid, 1079.
Quinolinecarboxylic acid and its derivatives, 560.
Quinolinedisulphonic acid, preparation of, 945.
Quinolineparasulphonic acid derivatives, 561.
Quinolines, action of iodine chloride on, 672.
Quinols, chlorinated, aniline-derivatives of, 1065.
Quinone, paradichloroparadibromo-, 1210.
Quinones, action of, on amidophenols, 257.
—— action of the amines on, 787.
—— chlorinated, aniline- and nitraniline-derivatives of, 1065.
—— chloronitro- and bromonitro-, 891.
—— formation of, from paramethylamines, 892.
—— preparation of, 390.
Quinoxalines, 909.

R.

Racemic acid from fumaric acid, 243.
Radiant heat, absorption of, by carbonic anhydride, 626.
Radiation, method of measuring the chemical effect of, 319.
Radicles, nitrogenous, method for introducing, into ethyl malonate and acetoacetate, 513.
Raffinose, 1046.
—— (melitose?) from molasses, 368.
—— separation of, from the molasses of beetroot sugar, 962.
Rain, effect of, on the quality of hay, 1154.
Rainfall, variations in, 425.
Rape cake, adulteration of, 425.
—— oil, examination of, 416.
Rare earths, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 635.
—— —— fluorescence of, 1174.
—— —— methods and operations for extracting, 350.
Reactions dependent on position, 1209.
Realgar from Bosnia, 730.
"Red spots" in light rose dye, 108.
"Redonda" phosphate, treatment of, 1018.
Reduction, oxidation and, 631.
—— under the influence of microscopic organisms in the soil, 1151.
Refraction of liquefied gases, indices of, 467.
Refractive indices of crystallised alums, 109.
—— power of chemical compounds, 949.
—— —— and chemical constitution, relation between, 1097.
Regianin and juglone, identity of, 1142.
Remijia purdieana, alkaloïds from the bark of, 64.
Report to the Chemical Department of the Highland and Agricultural Society, 1257.
Resin, red, from *Dracæna cinnabari*, 808.
Resorcinol, action of diazoparanitrobenzene on, TRANS., 660.
—— -blue, a new, 386.
—— fluorescent, 526.
—— mixed ethers of, 381.
—— phenylcarbamate, TRANS., 771.
—— Weselsky's, reduction of, 526.
Resorcinolazobenzene-azoresorcinol, TRANS., 661.
Respiration, effects of alkalis and acids on, 279.
—— in compressed air, 677.
Respiratory changes, influence of variations in the percentage composition of air on the intensity of, 407.
Retene, 905.
—— constitution of, 1070.
—— derivatives of, 549.
Retenefluorene, 905.
Reteneketone, distillation of, with zinc-dust, 905.
Retenequinone and its bromine-derivatives, 905.
—— oxidation of, 1070.
Retistenediphenic acid, 550.
Retistenequinhydrone, 549.
Retistenequinol, 549.
Retistenequinoxaline, 549.
Retistenequinoxime, 549.
Rhodanic acid and its derivatives, 40.
Rhodium compounds, new, 1116.
—— salt, new, 355.
Rhodizonic acid, hexadroxybenzene-derivatives and their relation to, 779.
Rhubarb, English, 582.
Rock crystal, thermo- and actino-electricity of, 1187.
Roman coins, accidental formation of cerusite crystals on, 224.
Roots, deviation of, from the normal varieties of growth (aërotropism), 1153.
—— various, feeding value of, 1259.
Rosaniline dye, yellow, preparation of, 310.
—— formation of, by the nitrobenzene process, 1130.
Roseocobalt salts, 726.
Rosins and fats, quantitative estimation of, 603.
Rotations, 185.
Ruminants, physiological effect of lead on, 74.
Rutile from Imfeld, measurements of crystals of, 1186.
—— from N. Carolina, 878.
—— in the Greifenstein granite, 1185.
—— pseudomorphs after, 28.

S.

Saccharimeter, Trannin's new, 694.
Saccharin, reactions of, 962.
Saccharomyces, secondary forms of, TRANS., foot-note, 566.
Saccharose, detection of, in wine, 693.
—— estimation of, in condensed milk, 443.
—— influence of temperature and concentration of hydrochloric acid on the rate of inversion of, 41.
Saccharovanillic acid, 980.
Saffron, substances contained in, 59.
Saffron-bitter, 60.

Salicyl phenylcarbamate, methyl-derivative of, TRANS., 775.
Salicylaldehyde, condensation of, with hippuric acid, 898.
—— condensation-products of the derivatives of, 388.
—— heat of dissolution of, 1177.
Salicylglycidic acid, 899.
Salicylic acid, action of diazoparanitrobenzene on, TRANS., 666.
—— —— action of phosphoric chloride on, 1061.
—— —— derivatives of, 265.
—— —— in the cultivated pansy, 75.
—— —— Kolbe's synthesis of, 982.
—— —— preparation of, 162, 709.
—— —— salts of, 1139.
Salicyllactic acid, 899.
Salicyloxyacetic acid and its salts, 388.
Saligenin, new synthesis of, 53.
Saligenol, heat of solution of, 1177.
Saline solutions, boiling points of, 331.
—— —— constants of capillarity of, 1105.
—— —— heat of dilution and specific heat of, 1101.
—— —— molecular volume of, 334.
—— —— physical constants of, 12.
Salt, a, displacement of, from its solution by another salt (lecture experiments), 869.
—— solutions and attached water, 337.
—— solution, saturation of, 340.
—— —— tension of aqueous vapour of, 862.
Saltpetre, Chili, and peat compost, parallel experiments on, as manure for beet, 429.
—— —— or ammonium sulphate as a manure, 1156.
—— deposit, 359.
—— earth from Turkestan, investigation of, 128.
Salts, certain, thermal relationships between water and, 339.
—— chemical neutrality of, and the use of different indicators in acidimetry, 472.
—— decomposition of, by water, 630.
—— hydrated, tension of aqueous vapour of, 213.
—— influence of, on certain digestive processes, 827.
—— solubility of, in water at various temperatures, 1181.
—— solubility of mixtures of, 865.
Samarium compounds, 636.
—— correction of a former paper on the spectrum of, 621.
—— and yttrium, mutual extinction of the spectra of, 1025.
Sanguinarine, detection of, 608.
Santa Catharina meteorite, 362.
Santonin, manufacture of, in Turkestan, 108.
Sap in plants, theory of the circulation of, 927.
Saponification, velocity of, 1034.
Saponite, variety of, 229.
Sarcine, constitution of, 276.
Saussurite from California, analysis of, 491.
Sawdust as litter, 429.
Sebacic acid, amidobenzoic acid derivatives of, 533.
Sebacyldibenzamic acid, 534.
Scapolites, proportion of chlorine in, 1187.
Schoenite, working up the mother-liquors from, in the production of kainite, 306.
Schuchardtite, 32.
Secondary amines, 383.
—— batteries, charge and discharge of, 1099.
—— —— charging, 1175.
Seed potatoes, desiccation of, 1155.
Seeds, influence of intermittent heat on the germination of, 419.
—— influence of light on the germination of, 419.
—— of forest trees, mineral matter in, 1255.
—— of the cotton tree, composition of, 425.
—— oleaginous, of the *Symphonia fasciculata* (Clusiaceæ), 290.
Seleniocarbamide, 50.
—— and its derivatives, 376.
—— simultaneous action of oxygen and hydracids on, 967.
Selenious acid, reactions of, with hydrogen sulphide, TRANS., 441.
Selenium, action of the vapour of, on red-hot charcoal, 120.
—— new and simple method for the quantitative separation of tellurium from, TRANS., 439.
—— monosulphide, TRANS., 446.
—— sulphide, nature of, 954.
Selenoxylen, 1207.
Senna leaves, active principle of, 991.
Sericite from the quartz-phyllite of Wiltau, analysis of, 736.
Serum, proteïds of, 571.
—— albumin, behaviour of, towards acids and neutral salts, 913.
—— —— preparation of, 914.
—— and globulin, separation and estimation of, by means of magnesium sulphate, 611.
Sewage, filtration of, through peat, 1268.

Sheep, feeding, with sugar, 1252.
—— Scotch hill, composition of the food of, 291.
Side-chains of aromatic compounds, nitration of, 662.
Siderolithic horizon, origin and formation of masses of calcium phosphate in sedimentary rocks, and their relation to the iron ores and clays of, 127.
Siegburgite, 220.
Siemens' mercury unit, reproduction of, 1027, 1099.
Siemens-Martin process, 98.
Silica, fibrous, from serpentines, 490.
Silicates, estimation of alkalis in, 296.
—— formation and alteration of, 1187.
—— of the phenols, 1056.
Siliceous earth from Morris Co., New Jersey, 361.
Silicic acid, colloïd, heat of coagulation of, 1031.
Silicon, apparent volatilisation of, at 440°, 872.
—— compounds, aromatic, 973.
—— electro-deposition of, 110.
—— influence of, on the properties of cast iron, Part II, TRANS., 902.
—— phosphate, polymorphism of, 120.
—— tetrabenzyl, 973.
—— tetraphenyl, 973.
—— tetratolyl, 973.
Silk, behaviour of different ferric oxide mordants with, 315.
—— estimation of, in tissues, 96.
Silver, action of nitric peroxide on, TRANS., 632.
—— amalgam from Oberlahnstein, 219.
—— and copper in the same solution, estimation of, 441.
—— atomic weight of, and Prout's hypothesis, TRANS., 434.
—— behaviour of the haloïd salts of, in the solar spectrum, 703, 936.
—— bromide, different modifications of, 846.
—— —— modification of colour sensitiveness of, 612.
—— —— molecular modifications of, 349, 611.
—— chloride, action of light on, 956.
—— —— battery, experimental researches on the electric discharge with, 322.
—— —— bromide, and iodide, combination of, with colouring matter, 350.
—— class of metals and their nitrites, behaviour of, towards nitric acid, TRANS., 230.
—— cyanide, action of nitric acid and of sodium carbonate on, 133.
Silver cyanide, action of, on sulphur chloride, 1193.
—— deposition of, on glass, &c., 616.
—— electrochemical equivalent of, 469.
—— estimation of minute quantities of, 84.
—— fluoride, chlorate, and perchlorate, electrolysis of, 110.
—— fulminate, action of primary alcoholic iodides on, 133.
—— —— decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid, TRANS., 69.
—— hydroxide, 124.
—— iodide as a blowpipe reagent, 1157.
—— metallic, action of hydrogen sulphide on, 124.
—— nitrite, action of nitric peroxide, and of heat on, TRANS., 634.
—— nitrocyanide, 133.
—— precipitation of halogen salts of, 1010.
—— purification of, by electrolysis, 941.
—— salts, action of dyes and other substances in increasing the sensibility of, 703.
—— —— combinations of, with colouring matters, 611.
—— solutions, red, formation of, by reduction, 955.
—— subchloride, attempt to prepare, 956.
Silvering of glass and mirrors, 1020.
Sinapis alba, composition of, during various stages of growth, 1087.
Sismondine, crystalline form and optical characters of, 1118.
Skatole, formation of, 567.
Skatolecarboxylic acid, a product of the putrefaction of albumin, 569.
—— —— behaviour of, in the organism, 575.
Skimmetin, 553.
Skimmia japonica, active constituents of, 553.
Skimmin, 553.
Skopoleïne, 404.
Skopoletin, 404.
Skopolia japonica, poisonous constituents of, 404.
Skopolin, 404.
Slag, basic, working-up, 940.
Slags, decomposition and analysis of, 192.
Smelting furnace, a new, 1272.
Smithsonite from Pelsocz Ardo, 730.
Smoke, acid, influence of, on vegetation, 76.
Soap analysis, 844.
—— estimation of resin in, 933.
—— separation of, from the leys by centrifugal means, 310.

Soaps as constituents of blood plasma and chyle, 573.
—— cheap cocoa-nut toilet and curd, preparation of, 944.
—— preparation of, from oil seeds, 1023.
Soda industry, improvements in, 1269.
—— —— progress made in, 455.
—— solutions, concentrated, specific heat of, 1101.
—— waste, decomposition of, by means of carbonic anhydride, 1017.
—— —— recovery of sulphur from, 614.
Sodium, aluminate, 638.
—— bicarbonate obtained by the ammonia-soda process, removal of the ammonium salts in, 1269.
—— chlorate, preparation of, 17.
—— chloride, estimation of small quantities of, in crude potassium chloride, 1263.
—— chromate, dispersion of, 211.
—— fluorphosphate from soda liquors, TRANS., 360.
—— fulminate, 39.
—— —— and a double salt of, 1191.
—— hydrosulphide, manufacture of, 937.
—— hyposulphite, preparation of, 723.
—— mercaptide, action of, on phenyl salts, 1057.
—— methoxide, heat of formation and of dissolution of, 1031.
—— nitrate, fused, solubility of certain salts in, TRANS., 94.
—— nitroprusside, action of heat on, 234.
—— —— as a reagent for sugars, 600.
—— orthovanadates and their analogues, TRANS., 353.
—— paracresolate, action of chlorine, bromine, and iodine on, 145.
—— paratungstate, decomposition of, in aqueous solution, 1184.
—— pentasulphide, action of lead hydroxide and silver oxide on an aqueous solution of, 217.
—— phthalate, action of phosphorus trisulphide on, 763.
—— production of, by electrolysis, 942.
—— salts, a new reaction of, 441.
—— sulphide, preparation of, 349.
—— sulphite, comparative oxidation of solutions of, 217.
—— thiosulphate, action of lead hydroxide and silver oxide on an aqueous solution of, 217.
—— —— action of potassium permanganate on, 957, 1111.
—— vanadofluoride, TRANS., 358.
Soil and its cultivation, influence of, on the temperature of, and moisture in the air, 81.
Soil, black, from Manitoba, 834.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in, 439.
—— influence of the cultivation on the moisture in, 588.
—— influence of physical and chemical properties of, on evaporation, 80.
—— micro-organisms in, 426, 683.
—— of cemeteries, arsenic in, 1009.
—— of Tunis, 686.
—— phosphoric acid in, 588.
—— sandy, result of removing *débris* from the surface of, 81.
Soils, estimation of soluble potash in, 1262.
—— peaty and sandy, action of sea-mud on, 929.
—— remarks on the analysis of, 193.
—— some points in the composition of, with results illustrating the sources of the fertility of Manitoba Prairie soils, TRANS., 380.
—— various, nitrogen and carbon in, TRANS., 419.
Solar heat, measurement of, 326.
—— spectrum, behaviour of the haloïd salts of silver in, 703, 936.
—— —— relation between the ultra-violet spectrum of water-vapour and the telluric bands, A, B, α, in, 713.
Soldering mixture, harmless, 852.
Solid, dissolved, and a substance immersed in the solution, attraction between, 476.
—— substances, homogeneous, spontaneous change of form of, induced by internal energy, 1033.
Solidification, 1180.
Solids, cohesion of, 866.
—— immersed in the solutions, attraction between dissolved substances and, 866.
Solution, laws of, 340.
—— nature of, 865.
—— pseudo- and true, connection between, 115.
Sorghum, cultivation and composition of, 1155.
—— cultivation of, in France, 79.
—— cultivation of two varieties of, and preparation of sugar therefrom, 79.
—— sugar industry in the United States, 1273.
Sorghum saccharatum, cultivation of, 833.
—— —— composition of, 1273.
Sour-rot, so-called, of grapes, 1153.
Specific gravity, capillarity, and cohesion, relation between, 1180.

Specific gravity of liquids, estimation of, at higher temperatures, 950.
—— —— of saturated solutions of solid substances at various temperatures, 334.
—— —— of solid substances soluble in water, method for estimating, 332.
—— —— of solids, easy and rapid method of determining, 332.
—— —— of substances in the solid state and in aqueous solution, 333.
—— —— relation between constants of capillarity of members of homologous series and their, 1180.
Specific heat of aqueous and alcoholic solution of metallic chlorides, influence of concentration on, 8.
—— —— of fusion, 625.
—— —— of gaseous elements at high temperatures, 7.
—— —— of saline, and concentrated solutions, 1101.
—— —— of steam and carbonic anhydride at high pressures, 7.
—— heats, new method of determining, 6.
—— refraction in reference to the double bond, 210.
—— refractive energy, 1.
—— remission, Kahlbaum's so-called, as an expression of the dependence of the boiling point on atmospheric pressure, 717.
—— rotary power, change of, under the influence of various solvents, 622.
—— volumes of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in carbon compounds, 717.
Spectra, metallic, a new order of, 949.
—— of the metals produced by explosion, 465.
—— of yttrium and samarium, mutual extinction of, 1025.
—— spontaneously reversible lines in, 853.
Spectral lines of metals developed by exploding gases, 317.
Spectro-photometric observations, 1097.
Spectroscopic observations and measurements, influence of temperature on, 209.
Spectrum analysis, lecture experiments on, 1035.
—— —— methods of, 465.
—— —— quantitative, 835.
—— of ammonia with a reversed induced current, 1025.
—— of incandescence lamps, relation between electric energy and radiation in, 325.
—— photography, delicacy of, 465.
Specular iron ores of Cuba, genesis of, 356.
Sphacelic acid, 821.
Spiegeleisen, estimation of manganese in, 690.
Spirit, fusel oil in, 708.
—— of nitrous ether and kindred preparations, estimation of ethyl nitrite in, 1013.
—— —— —— estimation of, 1013.
—— —— —— estimation of ethyl nitrite in, 842.
—— technical purification of, 708.
Splenic fever bacilla, albumin of, 177.
—— —— preventive inoculation of, 1084.
Spring at Carmaux, deposit from, 644.
Stalactite, a, formation of, by vapour, 1034.
Standard volt, a, 1099.
Stannites, alkali, inaction of, with nitrites and nitrates, TRANS., 363.
Stannous bromide, preparation and properties of, 728.
—— chloride, behaviour of, towards nitric oxide, and towards nitric acid, TRANS., 623.
Star anise tree, cultivation of, and the preparation of the oil in Annam, 1275.
Starch, apparatus for the estimation of, 843.
—— crude, action of the diastase of malt on, 499.
—— estimation of, in gluten bread, 299, 445.
—— formation of grape-sugar from, 104.
—— formation of, in vine-leaves, 683, 1004.
—— granules, action of heat on, 368.
—— is any other substance besides maltose and dextrin formed during the transformation of, by diastase? TRANS., 555.
—— manufacture of cane-sugar from, 1274.
—— non-crystallisable products of the action of diastase on, TRANS., 527.
—— preparation and investigation of, 618.
—— refuse as fodder, 1155.
—— syrup, composition of, 693.
Staurolite, crystallographical examination of, 733.
Steam, specific heat of, at high pressure, 7.
—— use of, in chemical laboratories, 482.
Stearopten from *Barosma crenata*, 1142.
—— from essence of patchouli, 394.
Stearyl chloride, 509.
Steel, best, production of, 1167.

Steel, cast, calorimetric study of the effect of tempering and hammering on, 856.
—— crucible, 616.
—— estimation of carbon and sulphur in, 1161.
—— estimation of manganese and phosphorus in, 597.
—— examination of, 1160.
—— fused, cellular structure of, 485.
—— manganese, 307.
—— production of malleable ingot-, 1271.
—— tempering of, 26.
Sterculia acuminata (Kola nut), 712.
Sterilisation of liquids, and the use of plaster filters for, 287, 288.
Stibnite from Japan, 221.
Stilbite from Berks Co., Pa., 960.
Stomach, human, behaviour of carbonic anhydride, oxygen and ozone in, 280.
Stramonium seed, preparation of daturine from, 820.
Straw as litter, 429.
Strawberries, ash of, 183.
Strengite, artificial production of, 1043.
Strontium carbonate, preparation of, 1269.
—— chloride, preparation of, 19.
—— hydroxide, manufacture of, 937.
—— sugar factories, manurial value of concentrated liquors from, 687.
Structural formulæ, several, possibility of, for the same chemical compound, 722.
Strychnine and its bromine-derivatives, 675.
—— and other alkaloïds, detection of, in cases of poisoning, 605.
—— bromo-, action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 141.
—— bromo-, crystallography of, TRANS., 144.
—— bromo-, physiological action of, TRANS., 143.
—— experiments on, TRANS., 139.
—— ferro- and ferri-cyanide, 675.
—— michrochemical test for, 449.
—— and mono- and di-bromo-derivatives of, 911.
—— mono- and dibromo-, and chloro-, TRANS., 140, 141.
—— relation of brucine to, 1146.
Strychnos nux vomica, glucoside from, 395.
—— —— —— indigenous to Ceylon, chemistry and botany of, 583.
—— *toxifera*, curarine from, 997.
Styrolene alcohol, hydrocarbon, $C_{16}H_{12}$, from, 269.
—— dinitro-, 1138.
—— nitroparamido-ω-nitro-, 1139.
Subercolic acid and its salts, 756.
Suberic acid, an isomeric, 757.
—— —— normal, derivatives of, 755, 756.
Succinamide, 886.
Succinamidotrimethylphenylammonium, meta-, 1220.
Succinic acid, amidobenzoic acid-derivatives of, 533.
—— —— diphenylamine-derivatives of, 782.
—— —— ferment, and its action on cane-sugar, 1152.
Succinonitrile, 646.
Succinyl compounds, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 651.
Succinylamidobenzoic acid, 534.
Succinyldibenzamic acid, 533.
Sucroses, compounds of, with phenylhydrazine, 53.
Sugar analysis, $\frac{1}{4}$ method of, 693.
—— and reducing substances, amount of, in the blood under various circumstances, 829.
—— cane, atripaic acid from, 653.
—— decomposition of, when heated with dilute acids, 745.
—— detection of, in urine, 702.
—— estimation of, 693.
—— estimation of, by Fehling's solution as conducted at the Municipal Laboratory in Paris, 1163.
—— extraction, new method of, 848.
—— extraction of, from molasses, 943.
—— factories, butyric fermentation in the diffusion vessels of, 464.
—— feeding sheep with, 1252.
—— formation of, in beets, 75.
—— from Agar-Agar, 500.
—— in beet, direct estimation of, 842.
—— in blood: its source and signification, 411.
—— industry, sorghum, in the United States, 1273.
—— invert, optical rotatory power of, 1194.
—— —— selective fermentation of, 1152.
—— manufacture of, and purification of beet-juice by means of magnesia and alumina, 1021.
—— manufacture of, without bye-products, 464.
—— polarimetric estimation of, in milk, 693.
—— preparation of, from molasses, 102, 103.
—— preparation of from *Sorghum saccharatum*, 79, 1021.
—— refining, animal charcoal in, 205.
—— —— sulphurous anhydride in, 709.
—— simple estimation of, in beet, 1163.

Sugar, value of, as food for stock, 1149.
Sugars, certain, reducing power of, towards Fehling's solution, and a method for the quantitative estimation of the same, 1013.
—— maple-, composition of, 499.
—— nomenclature of, 744.
—— sodium nitroprusside as a reagent for, 600.
Sulphate furnace, new, 1268.
Sulphates, certain, reaction between ferric oxide and, at high temperatures, 125.
—— formation of, in germination, 1153.
Sulphatopurpureocobalt salts, 874.
Sulphides, use of sulphuric acid to oxidise, for the estimation of their metals, 836.
Sulphinic acids, action of phenylhydrazine on, 798.
—— —— constitution of, 1231.
Sulphite, a delicate test for, 954.
Sulphites, action of heat on, TRANS., 208.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride and oxychloride on, TRANS., 206, 207.
—— action of sulphur dioxide on, TRANS., 209, 219.
—— constitution of, TRANS., 205.
—— conversion of certain other salts into, by sodium, and of sulphites into other salts by chlorine or iodine, TRANS., 210.
—— instability of, TRANS., 212.
—— interrelations of, with sulphonates and sulphinites, TRANS., 211.
—— their places in a series of sulphuryl compounds, TRANS., 217.
Sulphobutyric acid, preparation of the salts of, 740.
Sulphonediacetic acid and its derivatives, 241.
Sulphonedibutyric acid, 241.
Sulphonedipropionic acid, 241.
Sulphones, aromatic, new synthesis of, 535.
—— formation of, from alkylsulphonated acids of the series $C_nH_{2n}O_2$, 536.
Sulphonic acids, 1232.
—— —— new, 970.
—— —— decomposition of, 268.
—— —— of the aromatic series, new class of, 987.
Sulphonphthaleïns, 539.
Sulphophenylglycocine, 55.
α-Sulphophthalic acid and its salts, 540.
β-Sulphophthalic acid, 902.
—— —— from phthalic acid, 1062.
Sulphopyromucic acid, and derivatives of, 1204.
Sulphotoluic acid, nitro-, 1234.
Sulphur, allotropic transformation of, at very low temperatures, 346.
—— chloride, action of silver cyanide on, 1193.
—— dioxide, constitution of, TRANS., 216.
—— —— decomposition of, by alkali sulphites, TRANS., 209, 219.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel, 1161.
—— estimation of, in proteïds, 914, 931.
—— fate of, in germination, 1004.
—— from Zielenzig, 27.
—— liberated by the decomposition of hydrogen persulphide, 1037.
—— nacreous variety of, 952, 1037.
—— native, conditions for the formation of, 729.
—— pseudo-quadratic octahedrons of, 1182.
—— rate of transformation of prismatic into octahedral, 952.
—— recovery of, from alkali waste, 614, 1017.
—— recovery of, from hydrogen sulphide, 304, 454.
—— recovery of from hydrogen sulphide, by means of nitrohydrochloric acid in presence of air, 454.
—— spontaneous oxidation of, 347.
—— transformations of, 1037, 1109.
—— volatility of, 956.
—— volumetric estimation of, 1159.
Sulphuric acid as manure, 83.
—— —— chambers, use of Korting's apparatus for forcing the gases through, 1166.
—— —— density of, 216.
—— —— dilute, products of the electrolysis of, 624.
—— —— formation of, in the animal body, 922.
—— —— influence of the Glover tower in the manufacture of, 706.
—— —— purification of, 304, 1269.
—— —— specific gravity of, 121.
—— anhydride, preparation of, 1018.
—— —— preparation of, from nitrosyl sulphate, 199.
—— oxide, condensed, TRANS., 218.
Sulphurous acid, comparative oxidation of solutions of, 217.
—— —— poisonous nature of, 577.
—— anhydride, density of, at a white heat, 950.
—— —— estimation of, 296.
—— —— in sugar refining, 709.
—— —— in the air of towns, 953.
Sunshine recorder, 320.
Superphosphates, fine- and coarse-grained, 82.
Sweet almonds, germination of, 181.

Sylvic and pimaric acids, 1241.
Symphonia fasiculata (Clusiaceæ), oleaginous seeds of, 290.
Synadelphite, 960.
Syntagmatite, 33.
Syrup, estimation of gum-arabic in, 299.
Syrups, maple, composition of, 499.
—— treatment of, by electricity, 205.
Szaboite from Transylvania, analysis of, 735.

T.

Tallow, bleaching, 710.
—— oxidation of the fatty acids of, by potassium permanganate in alkaline solution, 883.
—— vegetable, treating, 1275.
Tannic acid, iodised, as a reagent, 691.
Tannin, behaviour of, with Fehling's solution, 1163.
—— estimation of, 302, 934.
—— extracts, various, 948.
—— from various plants, 808.
—— liquor, estimation of the free acids contained in, 935.
—— method of fixing colouring matters on cotton, 1024.
—— synthesis of, 1228.
Tannin-yielding substances and their application, 946.
Tannins, estimation of, by Lowenthal's method, 934.
Tantalite locality, a new, 359.
Tarondjabin, 943.
Tartar emetic, potassio-antimonic oxalate a substitute for, 464.
Tartaric acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 651.
—— —— decomposition of, in presence of glycerol, 1125.
—— —— estimation of, in wine lees, 843.
—— —— test for the presence of, in citric acid, 445.
—— acids, four isomeric, calcium salts of, 243.
Tartronic acid, preparation of, 759.
Taurine, derivatives of, Part I, Trans., 367.
Taurines, mono-, di-, and tri-substituted, general method for the preparation of, Trans., 367.
Tea, estimation of the quantity of ash in, 845.
—— Japanese, 582.
—— oil from *Camellia oleifera*, 1022.
Tellurium, action of nitric acid on, 16.
—— native, from Fačzebaja, 1116.
Tellurium, new and simple method for the quantitative separation of, from selenium, Trans., 439.
—— nitrate, basic, action of water and nitric acid on, 17.
Tellurous anhydride, 16.
—— —— and its compounds, 870.
—— hydrate, 16.
Temperature, influence of, on spectroscopic observations and measurements, 209.
—— influence of, on the development of wheat, 422.
—— of the body, influence of meat extract on, 409.
Temperatures, constant, method for obtaining, Trans., 640.
—— uniform, laboratory apparatus for the production of, 1157.
Tengkawang fat or vegetable tallow, 710.
Teraconic acid, constitution of, 393.
Terebenthene from camphor oil and its derivatives, Trans., 782.
Terebic acid, constitution and derivatives of, 393.
Terebilic acid, and the action of heat on it, 394.
Terephthalaldehydic acid and its derivatives, 799.
Terephthalamic acid, 981.
Terephthalic acid, dibromo-, and its salts, 1054.
Terephthalophenone, 389.
Terminalia chebula, chebulinic acid from, 396.
Terpene, a new, 668.
—— nitroso-, 1210.
Terpenes, 550.
Terpinol, 990.
Tertiary alcohols, synthesis of, from ketones, 881.
Tetrabenzoylmethane, preparation of Trans., 253.
Tetracetyl-*a*-diamidophenanthraquinol 1240.
Tetracetylenedicarboxylic acid, 1199.
Tetrahedrite, 220.
Tetrahydrocinchonic acid, hydrochloride of, 561.
Tetrahydrodiquinoline, 990.
Tetrahydroparaquinanisoïl, preparation of, 1023.
—— sulphate and tartrate, 398.
Tetrahydrophenylmethylfurfurane, 250.
Tetrahydropyrroline, 1243.
Tetrahydroquinoline and its hydrochloride, description and measurement of the spectrum of, Trans., 731, 735.
—— methochloride, 672.
Tetrahydroxybenzene, action of potash and of nitric oxide on, 779.

Tetrahydroxybenzene, diamido-, and its derivatives, 780.
Tetrahydroxyquinone, salts of, 780.
Tetramethylamidobenzene, 384.
Tetramethylammonium nitrate, formation of, 370.
Tetramethylanthracene hydride and its derivatives, 768.
Tetramethylaziline, 385, 386.
—— hydrochloride, 895.
Tetramethylbenzene, amido-, 893.
Tetramethyldiamidoazobenzene, 386.
Tetramethylenediamine, preparation of, 978.
Tetramethylethylene, action of chlorine on, 645.
Tetramethyloxiquinizine and its isonitroso-derivative, 818.
Tetramethylphenylenediamine hydrochloride, nitroso-, and derivatives of, 782.
Tetramethylsulphonamide, action of nitric acid on, 970.
Tetrathionates, alkaline, preparation of, 1110.
Tetratolylethane, Schwartz's, 518.
Tetrolcarbamide, 809.
Thallin, preparation of, 398, 1023.
Theory of luminous flames, 467.
Thermal and volume changes attending mixture, 339.
—— relationship between water and certain salts, 339.
—— substitution constants, heat of formation of some soluble compounds, and the law of, 8.
Thermoelectric pile, new arrangement of, 854.
Thermometer, registering, and thermo-regulator combined, simple form of, 471.
—— relation between the ordinary, and the weight thermometer, 111.
Thermo-regulator, 950.
—— —— and registering thermometer combined, simple form of, 471.
Thienol, nitro-, 1205.
Thiënylacetic acid, isonitroso-, 765.
β-Thiënylglyoxylic acid and its nitro-derivative, 764.
Thiënylmethylacetoxime, 141.
Thio-acetals or mercaptals, 748.
Thiocarbamides, action of ammonia and amines on, 387.
Thiocarbanilidthioxanilide and its derivatives, 1195.
Thiocarbimides, additive products of aromatic diamines and, 977.
Thiocarbonylphenylenediamine thiocarbonate, 156.
Thiocyanuric acid and its salts, 1193.
Thiodiglycollic acid, 241.
Thiodiphenylamine, amido-, 259.
—— derivatives of, 1130.
Thiodiphenylcarbamic acid, derivatives of, 1130.
Thiodiphenylimide, imido-, and its salts, 259.
Thioformanilide and its homologues, action of heat in closed tubes on, TRANS., 768.
Thioformocumidide, TRANS., 768.
Thioformortho- and para-toluidide, TRANS., 763, 765.
Thioformyl compounds derived from aniline and homologous bases, TRANS., 762.
α-Thio-α-hydroxypropionic acid, phenyl-derivatives of, 514.
Thiolactic acid, preparation of, 752.
Thionyl chloride, note on the history of, PROC., 52.
Thiophen, 887.
—— and its homologues, method of obtaining, 763.
—— compounds of, 1204.
—— compounds, constitution of, 763.
—— constitution of, 1126.
—— dibromo-, direct preparation of, from coal-tar benzene, 971.
—— di-iodo-, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate and sodium amalgam on, 1207.
—— dinitro-, and its double compounds, 1051.
—— formation of, from acetophenone-acetone, 753.
—— from erythrite, and from mucic acid, 763, 764.
—— green, 765.
—— group, 50, 250, 1051.
—— hydrochloride, amido-, and derivatives of, 1204.
—— mono- and di-nitro-, 141.
—— nitro-, poisonous properties of, 1051.
—— nitro-, reduction of, to amidothiophen, 972.
—— physical properties of, 971.
—— pure, preparation and nitration of, 141.
—— pyrroline and furfuryl groupings, reciprocal transformation of, 1144.
—— synthesis of, 515, 516, 763.
—— tribromo-, and its sulphonic acid and anhydride, 1051.
β-Thiophenaldehyde, 765.
Thiophendicarboxylic acid and its methyl salt, 767.
—— —— methyl and ethyl salt of, 1052.
—— —— synthesis of, 1207.
β-Thiophenic acid and its salts, 51.
Thiophenic acid from mucic acid, 764.

Thiophenic acids, 1051.
—— —— *a*- and *β*-, bromination of, and melting points of, 1206, 1207.
—— —— isomeric, and their derivatives, 765.
Thiophenic anilide, 1224.
Thiophenine hydrochloride and its derivatives, 1204.
Thiophens, nitro-, 764.
Thiophensulphonic acid, mononitro-, and its salts, 764.
—— acids, isomeric, 765, 887.
—— —— isomeric, and their derivatives, 765.
Thiophenylhydroxypropionic acid, action of certain reagents on, 514.
Thiophosphates, reactions of, 633.
Thiophosphoric acids and their salts, 632.
Thiosulphates, alkaline, acetic acid and, 1038.
Thiosulphuric acid, time of existence of, in aqueous solution, 722.
Thiotolen, 887.
—— simple method of obtaining, 251.
—— synthesis of, 763.
Thiotolens, isomeric, 766.
Thiovaleraldehyde, 136.
Thioxylen, di- and tri-bromo-, 1206.
—— from coal-tar, derivatives of, 767, 1052, 1205.
—— simple method of obtaining, 251.
—— synthesis of, 1205.
Thorium chloride, vapour-density of, 1113.
—— metaphosphate, 1113.
—— oxides, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 635.
Thymol, action of, on higher organisms, 1085.
—— azo-derivatives of, 893.
Thymyl cinnamate, decomposition of, by heat, 1065, TRANS., 899.
Tiglic acid, chloro-, 755.
—— and angelic acids, oxidation of, 42.
Tin, atomic weight of, 348.
—— delicate test for, 1013.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 191.
—— organic compounds, two, 377.
—— production of, from old tin plate by electrolysis, 941.
—— salts, new, 728.
—— volumetric estimation of, 839.
—— antimony, and arsenic, qualitative separation of, 839.
—— —— —— electrolytic separation of, 932.
Tintura por los vinos, 309.
Tissues, estimation of the wool, silk, and cotton in, 96.
Titanic iron-sand from Brazil, analysis of, 878.
Titanite from Lehigh Co., Pa., 960.
Titanium, atomic weight of, TRANS., 108.
—— estimation of, in iron and its ores, 1160.
—— mono- and sesqui-sulphides of, TRANS., 491.
—— oxide, hydrated, from Diamantina, 640.
—— separation of, from aluminium and iron, 1265.
—— separation of, from niobium and zirconium, 639.
—— tetrabromide, pure, preparation of, 126.
—— tetrachloride, pure, preparation of, TRANS., 119.
Titrations with potassium permanganate solutions, 598.
Tobacco, analysis of, 927.
—— culture, 79.
—— Japanese, 582.
—— stems, manurial value of, 589.
Toilet soap analysis, 696.
—— soaps, cheap cocoa-nut, preparation of, 944.
Tolane alcohol, TRANS., 90.
—— tetrachloride, 167.
Toloctylamine and its derivatives, 524.
Toluene, action of amyl chlorides and amylene on, 517.
—— action of chloropicrin and chloroform on, in presence of aluminium chloride, 517.
—— action of ethyl diazoacetate on, 1208.
—— dinitro-, 142.
—— —— 1.2.4., liquid, bye-product in the preparation of, 1095.
—— formation of, from benzyl bromide, TRANS., 453.
Toluenes, trichloro-, and nitro- and amido-trichloro-, 769.
Toluenedisulphonic acids, bromo- and iodo-, 1233.
Toluenesulphinic acids, 391.
Toluenesulphonic acid, orthiodo-, and its salts, 538.
—— —— nitro- and ethoxynitro-, 1234.
Toluenethiosulphonic acids, 391.
Toluidine, nitro-, new, 974.
—— ortho- and para-, nitro-derivatives of, 1127.
—— *a*- and *β*-trichloro-, 770.
Toluidines, nitro-, action of reducing agents on, 1127.
—— —— and derivatives of, 974.
Toluidinesulphonic acids and their derivatives, 1233.
—— —— nitro- and iodo-, and their derivatives, 1233, 1234.

Toluidopyrotartarimide, 901.
Toluquinoline and its derivatives, 1246.
Toluquinonechlorimide and its derivatives, 892.
Toluquinoxalinedicarboxylic acid, 910.
Toluylacetic acids and amides, 889.
Toluylenediamine, 3 : 4, action of cyanogen on, 784.
—— new, and its derivatives, 976.
—— α- and β- trichloro-, 770.
Toluylenediaminesulphonic acid and its derivatives, 1234.
Tolylbenzene, brominated derivatives of, TRANS., 586.
Tolylhydrazinesulphonic acid, nitro-, 1216.
Tolylisobutyric acid, nitro-, 152.
Tolylparazoacetic acid, metanitro- and metamido-, 157, 158.
Tolylparazoacetone, metanitro-, 158.
Tolylpropionic acid, and nitro-, 152.
Topaz, pyroelectricity of, 469.
Tourmaline, effect of heat on the optical properties of, 26.
—— from Japan, 222.
—— thermal conductivity of, 5.
Toxicological contributions, 578.
Transylvanian minerals, analyses of, 735.
Tremolite, crystallographical examination of, 733.
Tribenzoylmethane, preparation and properties of, TRANS., 252.
Tribenzylamine, 1215.
Tribenzylarsine and its derivatives, 527.
Tricobalt tetroxide, 351.
Tricupric sulphate, a crystalline, and crystallography of, TRANS., 375, 377.
Tricyanuramide, 1193.
Trihydroxyadipic acid and its salts, 967.
—— —— from metasaccharin, 745.
Trimethylamine from coal-gas, 369.
Trimethylcopellidinium iodide, 817.
Trimethylene iodide, 495, 736.
—— preparation of, 978.
—— some derivatives of, TRANS., 801.
Trimethylenediamine thiocyanate, 978.
Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, 1049.
—— —— action of hydrobromic acid on, TRANS., 814.
—— —— and some of its salts, TRANS., 810.
Trimethylenedisulphonic acid and its salts, 970.
Trimethylene methyl ketone, TRANS., 835.
Trimethylenemonocarboxylic acid and some of its salts, TRANS., 815.
Trimethylenetetracarboxylic acid and some of its salts, TRANS., 823, 824.
Trimethylenethiocarbamide, 978.
Trimethylenetricarboxylic acid and some of its salts, TRANS., 823, 826.
Trimethylethylene, action of chlorine on, 736.
Trimethylhydroxyethylammonium hydroxide, physiological action of, 925.
Trimethylorthohydroxybenzaldehyde, 380.
Trimethylpyrrolidylammonium iodide, 1243.
Trimethylpyrrolinedicarboxylic acid, 555.
Trimethylquinizine-derivatives, 818.
Trimethylquinoline and its derivatives, 1246.
—— and its salts, 558.
Trimethylsulphine, action of the halogens on the salts of, TRANS., 56.
—— haloïd derivatives of, TRANS., 56.
Trimethyltaurine, preparation of, TRANS., 372.
Trimethylvinylammonium hydroxide, physiological action of, 925.
Trimyristin, 1197.
α-Trioxymethylene, 240.
Triphenyl citrate, and the action of sodium mercaptide on it, 1057.
Triphenylamine, and trinitro- and triamido-, 1213.
Triphenyl carbinol bromide, derivatives of, 655, 990.
—— ethyl ether, 655.
Triphenylmethane, action of bromine on, 990.
—— derivatives of, 1236.
—— diamido-, action of potassium nitrite and phenols on, 800.
—— diamido-, preparation of, 1236.
—— —— preparation of, and the action of potassium nitrite on, 904.
Triphenylphosphine and its derivatives, 1134.
Triquinoyl, 781.
Trypsin and pepsin, differences between, 408.
Tungstates, double, of rare metals, 25.
—— of barium, strontium, and calcium, 486.
Tungsten iron, analysis of, 840.
—— steel, 1167.
—— —— analysis of, 840.
Tungstic acid, preparation of, 1272.
Turkey-red, bleaching, by electrochemical means, 108.
—— —— oil, composition and mode of action of, 313, 315.
—— —— —— determination of the nature of the crude oil in, 95.
—— —— —— Müller-Jacob's investigations on, 313.
Turmeric acid and its salts, 271.

Turmeric, substances obtained from, 271.
Turmerol, oxidation of, 271.
Turnips, manuring, 589.
Tyrosine, action of benzoic chloride on, 982.

U.

Ulex Europæus, composition of, 684.
Ulexite, Dana's, 28.
Ultramarine, Japanese materials for the manufacture of, 460.
—— blue, preparation of, from silica, 847.
Undecylenic acid, polymeride of, 373.
Uramidonitrobenzoic acid, 54.
Uranium acetates, double, 648.
—— compounds, analysis of, 690.
—— determination of the specific heat of, 625.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 192.
—— separation of other metals from, 649.
—— silicate from Garta, 1119.
—— specific heat of, 8.
Uranophane, analyses of, 223.
Uranyl chloride, ammoniacal compounds of, 638.
Urea bacillus, action of, on urea, TRANS., 179.
—— estimation of, by bromine, 450.
—— formation of, in the animal body, 921.
—— thermal equivalent of a solution of, 328.
—— titration of, 450.
Uric acid, artificial, 1050.
—— —— from the green glands of *Astacus fluviatilis*, 680.
—— —— physiology of, 414.
Urine, albuminous, turbidity of, on heating, 680.
—— chemistry of, 703.
—— composition of the precipitate obtained on heating, 681.
—— detection of morphia in, 447.
—— detection of creatinine in, 702.
—— detection of sugar in, 702, 843.
—— diabetic, β-hydroxybutyric acid in, 413, 830.
—— —— pathological acid occurring in, 924.
—— elimination of phosphoric acid in, in insanity and epilepsy, 73.
—— estimation of albuminoïds in, 451.
—— estimation of alkalis in, 609.
—— estimation of chlorides in, 608, 835.
—— estimation of dextrose in, by means of the Soleil-Ventzke polarimeter, 702.
Urine, estimation of iodine in, 296, 413.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, 303, 609.
—— examination of, for albumose and peptone, 451.
—— horse's, composition of, 924.
—— —— phenaceturic acid in, 413.
—— human, estimation of chlorine in, 608.
—— —— iodine in, after the external application of iodoform, 413.
—— lævorotary substances in, 702.
—— new and old tests for albumin in, 845.
—— nitrates in, 413.
—— normal human, cystine not present in, 830.
—— —— the copper-oxide-reducing constituent of, 924.
—— relation of phosphoric acid to nitrogen in, during feeding with brain, 283.
—— relative toxic effect of the organic and saline constituents of, 1085.
—— simple method of estimating nitrogen in, 608.
—— sulphur in, 922.
Urines, pathological, 1084.
Urobilin, 677.

V.

Vaccinium vitis-idæa, bitter principle of, 1254.
Valency, atomic, PROC., 122.
Valerodiacetonamine, 502.
Valerolactone, action of water, of hydriodic acid, and of sodium ethylate on, 375.
—— monochloro- and dibromo-, 1124.
Vanadates from the Argentine Republic, 641.
—— ortho-, of sodium and their analogues, TRANS., 353.
Vanadinite in Arizona, 489.
Vanillin, phenylhydrazine-derivative of, 1072.
Vanillinaldoxime, 1073.
Vaporisation of liquids, heats of, 113.
Vapour-densities, apparatus for the determination of, at low temperatures, 9.
—— —— of high boiling substances, estimation of, at a diminished pressure, 1180.
—— —— of liquids of high boiling point, estimation of, 9.
"Vapour-density areometer," 10.

Vapour-density determination, modification of Petterson and Ekstrand's method of, 1179.
—— —— "dilatometer," 9.
Vapour-pressures, influence of change from liquid to solid state on, 629.
—— —— of certain liquids, TRANS., 641.
—— —— of solids and liquids, new method of determining, TRANS., 42.
Vapours evolved on heating iron, &c., at atmospheric pressure, spectroscopic examination of, 318.
—— some, tensions and critical points of, 861, 1104.
Vegetable tallow or Tengkawang fat, 710.
—— —— treating, 1275.
Vegetables, red colouring matter of, 1142.
Vegetation, action of long days on, 419.
—— influence of acid smoke on, 76.
—— poisonous effects of ammonium thiocyanate on, 76.
Vesuvian, effect of heat on the optical properties of, 26.
Vibrioles and microzymæ, origin of, in air, water, soil, &c., 417.
Vinaconic acid and its constitution, 653.
Vincetoxin, 552.
Vine leaves, formation of starch in, 683.
Vinegar, estimation of free sulphuric acid in, 933.
—— estimation of the strength of, 1267.
Vines, removal of mildew in, 590.
Vinicolore, 711.
Virginia creeper (*Cissus quinquefolia*), caffetannic acid, citric acid, and quercitrin in, 1255.
Viscosity of liquids, relation between the density and, 9.
Vivianite crystals, new locality for, 731.
Volt, a standard, 1099.
Voltaic battery, new form of, 468.
—— cell, seat of the electromotive force in, 1027.
—— current, relation of chemical corrosion to, 324.

W.

Water and certain salts, thermal relationship between, 339.
—— biological examination of, 1266.
—— decomposition of, by electricity, 1029.
—— electric conductivity of, 323.
—— evaporation of, into the atmosphere, 1260.
Water, examination of, 86.
—— examination of, for organisms, 442.
—— fluid, molecular weight of, 870.
—— from the Red Spring of Zacaune (Tarn, France), 232.
—— mineral, of Aquarossa, 494.
—— —— of Salies-du-Salat, 231.
—— new methods for examining the organic substances found in, 86.
—— potable, estimation of ammonia in, 194.
—— —— estimation of nitric acid in, 691.
—— —— examination of, 841.
—— —— purification of, by alum, 936.
—— —— zinc in, 453.
—— running, effects of, on plants, 419.
—— titration of organic matter in, 841.
—— turbid river, clarification of, 198.
Water-gas, 1036.
Water-vapour, absorption of heat by, 5.
—— —— relation between the ultra-violet spectrum of, and the telluric bands A, B, *a*, in the solar spectrum, 713.
Waters, deep-well, decrease of dissolved oxygen in, and a simple method for taking samples in deep borings, 1266.
—— mineral, arsenic in, 232.
—— natural purification of, 846.
—— potable, ammonia, nitrous acid, and nitric acid in, 297.
Wavellite of Ouro Preto, Brazil, 31.
Weiller's silicon-bronze, 308.
Wheat, chemical composition of, as influenced by environment, 585.
—— chemical composition of the products of roller-milling of, 1021.
—— continuous growth of, at Rothamsted during the 20 years 1864—1883, 583.
—— growth of, in various latitudes, 78.
—— experimental culture of, at Grignon in 1884, 928.
—— grain, alimentary value of the different parts of, 678.
—— influence of temperature on the development of, 422.
White carrot fodder, analysis of, 292.
Wine, abnormal fermentation under unfavourable circumstances and its influence on the composition of, 942.
—— analysis, 692.
—— detection of saccharose in, 693.
—— detection of sulphuric acid in, 692.
—— extract, estimation of, 602.
—— lees, estimation of tartaric acid in, 843.

Wine, red, analysis of, by means of electrolysis, 298.
—— red colouring matter of, 1142.
—— specific influence of acetic acid on the fermentation of must, 942.
—— testing, for added water, 842.
—— yeast, cultivated, 205.
Wines, a uniform method for the analysis of, 443.
—— Californian, analysis of two, 842.
—— detection of coal-tar colours in, by means of ammonia and amyl alcohol, 298.
—— estimation of sugar in, by means of Fehling's solution, 1163.
—— &c., detection of artificial colouring matters in, 1098.
—— estimation of non-volatile residue in, by evaporation in a vacuum, 692.
—— substance employed to colour, 309.
Wolfram, analysis of, 1187.
Wollastonite from Rézbánya, 734.
Wood ashes, composition of, 834.
—— dry distillation of, 619.
—— oil from Cochin China, 394.
—— oil from *Elæococcus cordata*, 1022.
—— stains, preparation of, in the solid form, 711.
Wool, estimation of, in tissue, 96.
—— dust, solution of, 428.
—— grease, constituents of, 509.
Wormseed oil, action of the halogen acids on, 172.
Wort centrifugal machine, Zimmer's, use of, in brewing, 1169.
Wulfenite, 641.
—— from Beaujolais, 226.

X.

Xanthine, occurrence of, 286.
—— synthesis of, 275.
Xanthochelidonic acid and its salts, 45, 47.
Xenotine from Colorado, 878.
Xylene glycols, saponification of the haloïd derivatives of, by neutral substances, 146.
—— mono-, and dichloro-, and dinitrochloro-, 1208.
Xylenes, derivatives of the three isomeric, 889.
—— monochloro-, and their oxidation-products, 1053.
—— preparation of, 654.
Xylenesulphonic acid, bromonitro-, ethoxynitro-, and diamido-, and some of their salts, 1234.
Xylenesulphonic acid, oxidation of, 1235.
Xylenol, symmetrical, 522.
Xylenolsulphonic acid and its salts, 1234.
Xylenolsulphonic acid, nitro-, and its salts, 1234.
Xylidine, metanitro-, consecutive, and its acetyl-derivative, 144.
Xylidines, 381.
Xylidinesulphonic acid, nitro-, 1234.
Xyloquinones, 382.

Y.

Yeast, and its chemical reactions, TRANS., 166.
—— beer, glycogen in, 1151.
—— brewers', degeneration of, 417.
—— degeneration of, 102.
—— self-fermentation of, 1151.
—— simple method of examining, 452.
—— wine-, cultivated, 205.
Yellow azo-colouring matters, preparing, 850.
Yttrium and samarium, mutual extinction of the spectra of, 1025.

Z.

Zeolites, diagnosis of, 1187.
Zinc acetate, anhydrous, crystallised, 371.
—— and acids, apparent influence of temperature, time, dilution, and other conditions on the reaction between, TRANS., 619.
—— and nickel, separation of, 595.
—— atomic weight of, 348.
—— carbonate, concentration of, in dolomites, 640.
—— containing arsenic, purification of, 307.
—— co-operation of water in the slow oxidation of, 1105.
—— dust, estimation of the value of, 1012.
—— —— proportion of cadmium in, 461.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 192.
—— free from arsenic, preparation of, 461.
—— gasometers, use of lime-water in, 835.
—— hydroxide, crystallised, 1112.
—— in drinking water, 453.

Zinc-magnesium group, peroxides of, 20.
—— note on granulating, TRANS., footnote, 617.
—— organo-metallic compounds, action of, on aldehydes, 370.
—— oxide, manufacture of, 1270.
—— rate of action of nitric acid on, TRANS., 603.
—— rate of action of sulphuric acid on, TRANS., 598.
—— separation of, from nickel, 193.
—— —— from the metals of the same group, 932.
—— —— in ores, 595.
—— specific action of a mixture of sulphuric and nitric acids on, in the production of hydroxylamine, TRANS., 597.
Zinc, volatilisation of, from German silver alloys, 707.
Zinkenite, 221.
Zircon from Burgess, Canada, 878.
—— qualitative composition of, 1042.
—— twin crystals of, 222.
Zirconia, extraction of, 1042.
Zircons, absorption phenomena of, 1173.
Zunyite from Colorado, 878.
Zymase of jequirity, 1085.
Zymases, observations concerning organisms which produce, 580.

ERRATA IN VOL. XLIV.

Page	Line				
871	14	from top,		*for* C_5H_3BrNO *read* $C_5H_3Br_2NO$.
„	„	„	„	„	$(C_5H_3Br_2O)_2,H_2PtCl_6$ *read* $(C_5H_3Br_2NO)_2,H_2PtCl_6$.

ERRATA, VOL. XLVIII.

Page	Line			
1	17	from bottom,		*for* "41, 548," *read* "41, 549."
245	7	„	top,	„ "155°" *read* "185°."
„	9	„	„	„ "185°" „ "191°."
364	19	„	„	„ "Kiesel" *read* "Kissel."
516	5	„	„	*et seq.*, *for* "pyrolline" *read* "pyrroline."
518	4	„	bottom	*for* "metaxylene" *read* "paraxylene."
530	5	„	top	„ "mono- and dinitro-anisoïl" *read* "mono- and dinitro-bromanisoil."
603	13	„	„	„ "resin" *read* "styracin."
„	„	„	„	„ "styracin" *read* "resin."
620	„	„	bottom,	„ "mangrove" *read* "mango."
772	12	„	„	„ "33°" *read* "330°."
834	18	„	top,	„ "per cent." *read* "per 1000."
1049	21	„	„	„ "chloride" *read* "oxalate."
1097	5	„	„	„ "1884" *read* "1885."
1161	19	„	„	„ "iron is dissolved in cupric chloride, steel in hydrochloric acid," *read* "the iron or steel is dissolved in ammonium- or sodium-cupric chloride."
„	22	„	„	after the word "residue" *insert* "should be well washed with warm dilute hydrochloric acid."
1190	3	„	„	*for* "andesite" *read* "andesine."
1242	13	„	bottom,	*for* ", and also a red fluorescence of the solution," *read* ". Both chlorophylls exhibit a red fluorescence."

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.